This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 8444.4.20

Harvard College Library

FROM

Conn. State Library

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 13

REPORT

OF THE

STATE LIBRARIAN

TO

The Governor

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30

1904

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

HARTFORD PRESS:
The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company.
1905

N.F.

B8444.4.20

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
MAY 16 1905
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Conn. State Library.

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

STATE LIBRARY COMMITTEE

HIS EXCELLENCY ABIRAM CHAMBERLAIN (*Ex officio*)
Hon. CHARLES G. R. VINAL, *Secretary*
Hon. WILLIAM HAMERSLEY

LIBRARY STAFF

GEORGE S. GODARD, State Librarian
CHARLES R. GREEN, Librarian's Assistant
Miss ANNE L. MALTBIE, Cataloguer
Miss FANNY I. YALE, Stenographer

The State Library, which is located in the Capitol on the third floor, north side, is open daily, except Sundays, from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m. Telephone 1661.

Connecticut State Library

HARTFORD, December 27, 1904.

To His Excellency
ABIRAM CHAMBERLAIN,
Governor.

Sir: I have the honor to submit herewith my report as State Librarian of Connecticut for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1904. In the preparation of this report I have aimed to make it a book of practical use as well as a report upon the life and progress of the Connecticut State Library for the period covered.

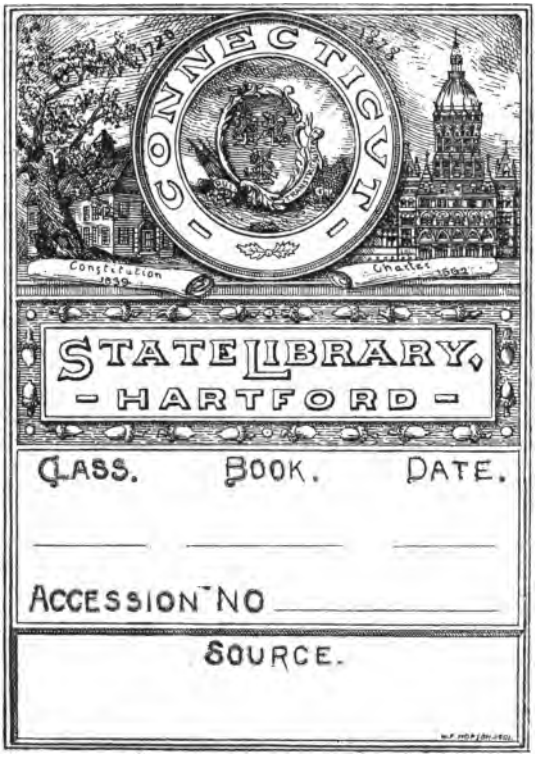
Encouraged by the reception accorded to my report for 1901-1902, which among other things contained a working catalogue of the law section, and by the fact that the edition of that report was by no means large enough to meet the requests for it, I have included this same feature again, making it to include all books in these lines received at the library up to and including December 27, 1904, even though this may make the report a few days overdue.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. S. GODARD,
State Librarian.

CONTENTS

	Page
Letter of Transmittal,	5
Library Committee and Staff,	3
Introduction,	9
Printed Catalogue Cards,	9
Index to State Archives,	9
Preservation of Records,	10
Plans of State Capitol,	12
Vital Statistics,	12
Reports of Legislative Hearings,	13
Connecticut Town Reports,	13
Connecticut Bibliography,	18
List of State Publications,	21
Arrangement of "Connecticut Public Documents,"	22
Exchanges and Depositories,	24
Bindings,	32
Supreme Court Records and Briefs,	32
Attendance,	33
Expenditures,	34
New Building,	34
Conclusion,	37
Appendix I. List of Law Reports, Digests, and Statutes,	38
Appendix II. Author and Subject Index,	67


CONNECTICUT
Constitution 1639
Charter 1662
STATE LIBRARY,
- HARTFORD -
CLASS. BOOK. DATE.
ACCESSION NO
SOURCE.

INTRODUCTION

IT is a pleasure to be able to report continued progress in the several departments of the library. The several lines of work undertaken four years ago are being continued along standard lines. Although much has been accomplished, there remains a great deal more to be done, and while the work has been hurried, it has not been rushed. Thoughtfulness, correctness, and neatness are not being sacrificed for speed. Moreover, the Connecticut State Library is being recognized by the several departments in the Capitol and the people of the state as an institution in which they have a personal interest and to which they have a personal welcome. Already many official and semi-official documents and publications which have heretofore been carefully hoarded as family heirlooms have been placed in the State Library where they form additional links in the chain of documents and publications which we already had. As the several towns and counties of Connecticut are represented in our General Assembly, so they are also coming to be fittingly represented upon the shelves of our State Library.

PRINTED CATALOG CARDS

In cataloging the library advantage has been taken of securing such printed catalog cards as have been published by the Library of Congress, the Superintendent of Documents, the Department of Agriculture, and the Publishing Section of the American Library Association as are suited to our needs.

INDEX TO STATE ARCHIVES

The growing interest in historical, genealogical, and legislative research has resulted in ever increasing demands being

made upon our volumes of archives. While each of the one hundred and twenty-two volumes of manuscripts has an index, it requires the handling and consulting of each volume in turn which results in much wear upon the volumes and loss of time for the investigator. To minimize this wear upon the volumes and loss of time, a card index based upon the present indexes with cross references is being prepared as time permits. Thus far cards covering the ten volumes of *Towns and Lands* have been made.

These volumes of about forty thousand documents — and mostly before 1790 — are arranged as follows:

1. Civil Officers, etc. 1669-1754. 3 volumes.
2. College and Schools. 1661-1789. 2 volumes.
3. Colonial Boundaries. 1662-1827. 3 volumes.
4. Court Papers. 1696-1705. 1 volume.
5. Crimes and Misdemeanors. 1663-1788. 6 volumes.
6. Ecclesiastical. 1659-1789. 15 volumes.
7. Finance and Currency. 1677-1789. 5 volumes.
8. Finances. 1709-1752. 2 volumes.
9. Foreign Correspondence. 1661-1748. 2 volumes.
10. Indians. 1647-1789. 2 volumes.
11. Industry. 1708-1789. 2 volumes.
12. Insolvent Debtors. 1762-1787. 1 volume.
13. Lotteries and Divorces. 1755-1789. 1 volume.
14. Militia. 1678-1757. 5 volumes.
15. Miscellaneous. 1662-1789. 3 volumes.
16. Private Controversies. 1642-1716. 6 volumes.
17. Revolutionary War. 1763-1789. 37 volumes.
18. Susquehanna Settlers. 1775-1796. 1 volume.
19. Towns and Lands. 1629-1790. 10 volumes.
20. Trade and Maritime Affairs. 1668-1789. 2 volumes.
21. Travel. 1670-1788. 3 volumes.
22. War. 1675-1774. 10 volumes.

PRESERVATION OF RECORDS

Nearly all of the French and Indian War Rolls and Lists now in the Connecticut State Library came from the old Seymour house on Governor Street in this city. They were purchased, with other papers, by the State Library from the late Sherman W. Adams, who had secured them from the second-hand dealer who had gathered these valuable records with other "truck" when that house passed out of the possession of the

Seymour family. The list of names in these Rolls and Lists — which ought some time to be published complete with their several endorsements — and the more important data in connection with the same as found upon these several documents have been published in Volumes 9 and 10 of the Connecticut Historical Society Collections, published in 1903 and 1904 respectively, under an act approved April 19, 1893, entitled "An Act making an Annual Appropriation in Favor of The Connecticut Historical Society," Section 1 of which reads as follows:

"The sum of one thousand dollars is hereby annually appropriated to The Connecticut Historical Society, for the purpose of enabling said society to classify and catalogue its collection of printed and manuscript material now inaccessible to the general public; to bind and arrange the same in a suitable and convenient manner; to mount, frame, or otherwise suitably prepare its portraits, plates, engravings, lithographs, sketches, maps, surveys, etc.; to properly arrange for permanent exhibition its collection of articles in its museum and archæological department; to publish its rolls of soldiers in the revolutionary and colonial wars not heretofore printed; and to do such other work as shall be necessary in order to preserve such documentary and other historical matter in its possession as is in a perishable condition and is intended for the use and benefit of the public in general." — *Public Acts, 1893, Chap. lxiv.*

Provision was made by the General Assembly of 1903 whereby the State Library has been enabled to have many of the loose and worn Connecticut military records and papers properly cared for.

The following Rolls and Lists have been treated by the Emery or silk process and substantially bound by the Emery Record Preserving Company of Taunton, Mass.; viz:

French and Indian War,	1755	31 items
	1756	36 items
	1757	24 items
	1758	48 items
	1759	57 items
	1760	18 items
Revolutionary War.	Accounts of Half-Day Trainings, 1774-1775 75 documents	
	Accounts of Lexington Alarm, April, 1775 87 documents	
	Accounts of Troops about Boston, May to December, 1775 53 documents	

The above records, together with those in the office of the Secretary of State which have received attention, are a credit both to Connecticut and to the company which did the work. Records which have heretofore been inaccessible because of their condition may now be easily and safely consulted. It should be the policy of the State to restore and preserve regularly from year to year a portion of its now disappearing records.

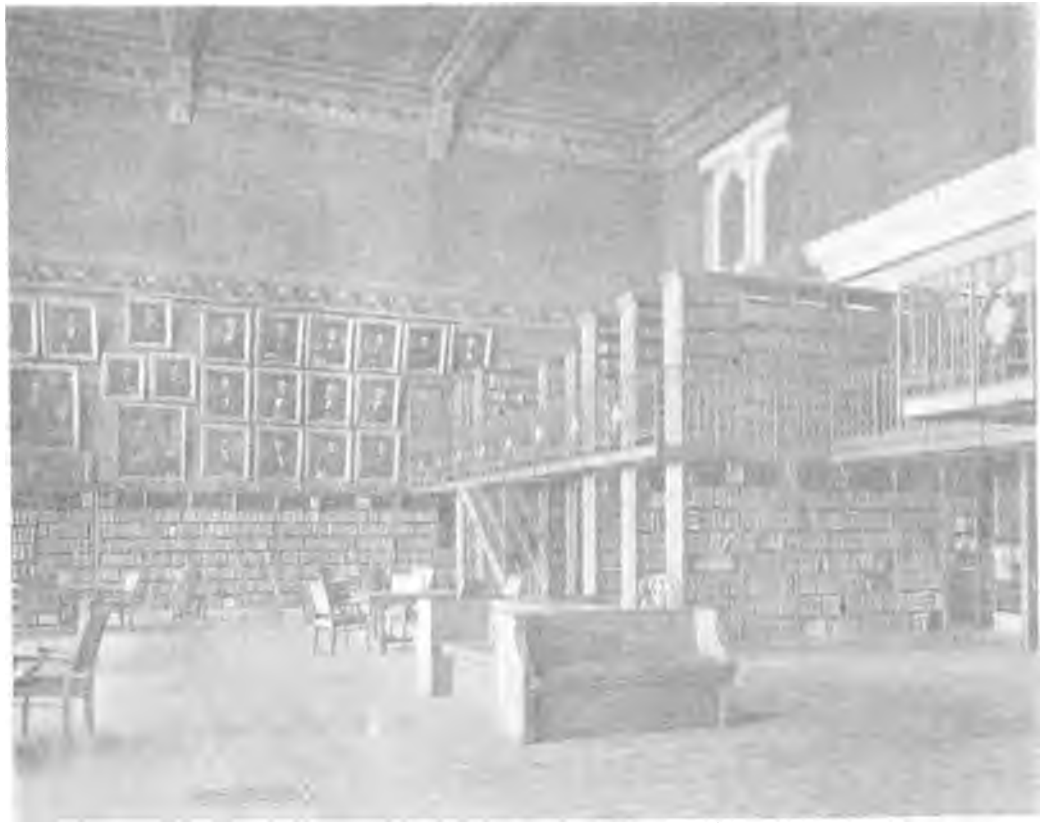
PLANS OF STATE CAPITOL

Through the generosity of the heirs of Mr. R. M. Upjohn of New York, the architect of our Capitol building, we have secured a large number of sketches, drawings, elevations, and detail plans showing the various steps in the evolution of this beautiful building. During his last visit to Hartford, in 1902, Mr. Upjohn expressed his great pleasure at the changes made in the library equipment, and upon suggestion readily consented to donate to the library all the plans, sketches, etc., relating to the Capitol in his possession. After his death, upon being advised as to their father's promise, his heirs forwarded, with their compliments, such material as was then available, with the assurance that as other material came to light it would be added. Of necessity these plans are much worn and in many cases are in poor condition. Showing, however, as they do the evolution and construction of our Capitol building, provision should be made to have them properly preserved and thus made available for reference.

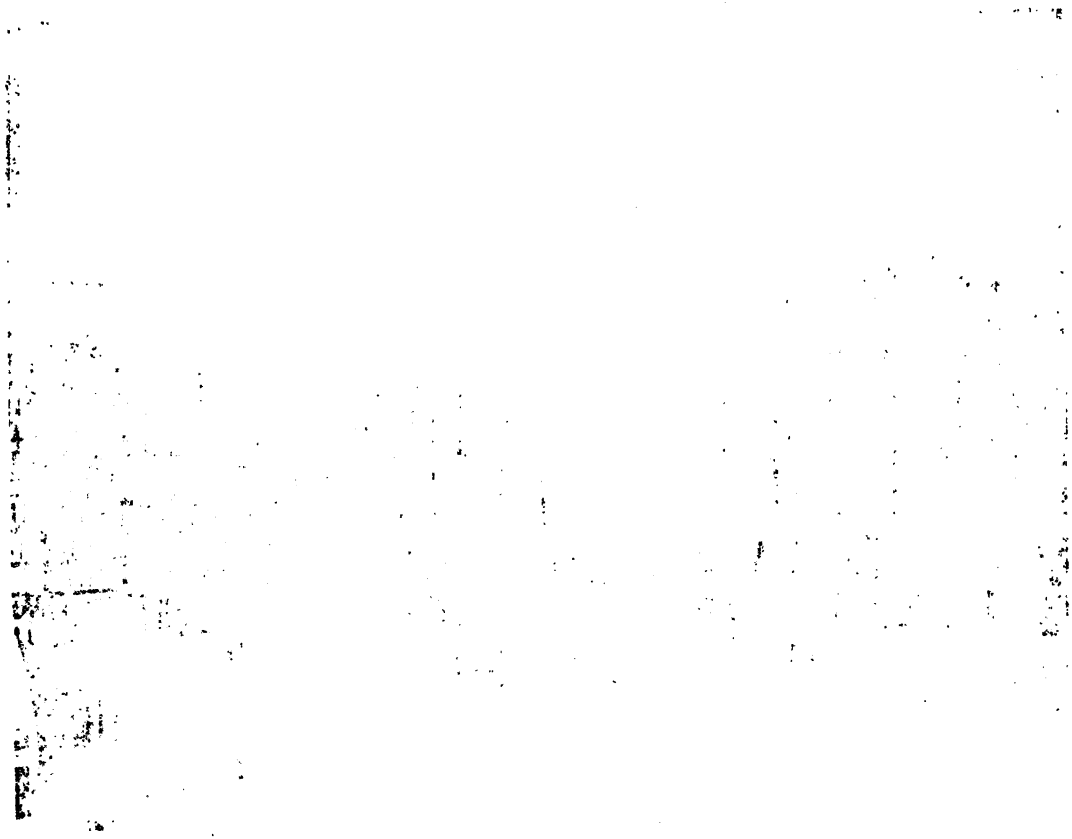
VITAL STATISTICS

In order that the contents of the cards now in the custody of the State Library showing the births, marriages, and deaths in Connecticut may be more easily accessible, Dr. Lindsley, Secretary of our State Board of Health, has arranged for the compiling of a "Bride Index," covering the marriages back to July 1, 1897, when the present card system began. The index for 1903 has been completed. Heretofore, it has been impossible to locate a bride by her maiden

CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY – OLD EQUIPMENT – LOOKING EAST *Photo by H. S. Redfield*



CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY - NEW EQUIPMENT - LOOKING EAST



CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY OLD EQUIPMENT LOOKING EAST. *Photo by H. S. Rich*

CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY — NEW EQUIPMENT — LOOKING EAST *Photo by H. S. Redfield*

name. He has also decided to rearrange the birth cards for each year in one alphabet instead of one hundred and sixty-eight — one for each town — as at present. The same arrangement will also be made in the cards covering marriages and deaths.

REPORTS OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE HEARINGS

The ever increasing amount of work which is being placed upon our General Assembly from year to year is making it more and more necessary to delegate to the several committees of that body the responsibility of investigating the several bills presented and report the same, recommending definite lines of action. The reports of these committee hearings are, therefore, most important and where the hearings are reported by a regularly appointed stenographer, paid by the State, and copies of the same made, one copy — and that not a carbon duplicate — should be provided for the State Library. All persons who have either in their possession or at their disposal copies of such reports of committee hearings as we now lack are urged to assist in completing our series of these most valuable records.

I have succeeded in securing the following stenographers' reports of such committee hearings which I have had arranged, indexed, and substantially bound, viz:

Appropriation Committee, 1889, 1893, 1899, 1901, and 1903.
Cities and Boroughs, 1901.
Constitutional Amendments, 1901 and 1903.
Finance, 1899 and 1901.
Judiciary, 1903.
Railroads, 1901 and 1903.

TOWN REPORTS

Special effort has been made to collect complete sets of the official reports of the one hundred and sixty-eight towns of the state and of our several cities and boroughs. In many towns there is not a single complete file accessible. These reports, like daily papers, are generally considered as of passing interest only and, costing nothing, they soon disappear.

As it is very desirable that there should be a complete file of these reports accessible to the people of the state for reference, it is hoped that all who have any town reports will contribute towards completing the set here in the State Library.

The following is a list of the reports of the several towns in the library September 30, 1904:

Andover. — Town Reports, 1877, 1880-1883, 1885, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
School Reports, 1883.
Ansonia. — Town Reports, 1891-1902.
Ashford. — Town Reports, 1876, 1879, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1903.
Avon. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1894-1897, 1899-1901.
Barkhamsted. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Beacon Falls. — Town Reports, 1881-1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Berlin. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1899-1901.
Bethany. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Bethel. — Town Reports, 1882, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Bethlehem. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Bloomfield. — Town Reports, 1882-1884, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Bolton. — Town Reports, 1883, 1891-1901.
Bozrah. — Town Reports, 1882-1885, 1889, 1890, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Branford. — Town Reports, 1879-1886, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Bridgeport. — Town Reports, 1883, 1884.
Charity Reports, 1892, 1893, 1896.
Municipal Register, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1899.
Bristol. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1887, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Brookfield. — Town Reports, 1893-1896, 1899-1901.
Brooklyn. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Burlington. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Canaan. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1893-1901.
Canterbury. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Canton. — School Reports, 1895.
Town Reports, 1876, 1877, 1880-1883, 1887, 1889-1897, 1899-1904.
Chaplin. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Chatham. — Town Reports, 1869, 1873, 1879, 1880, 1882-1889, 1893, 1895-1901.
Cheshire. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899, 1901.
Chester. — Town Reports, 1882-1887, 1889-1891, 1893-1901.
Clinton. — Town Reports, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Colchester. — School Reports, 1880, 1882.
Town Reports, 1877, 1879, 1880, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Colebrook. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Columbia. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901,
Cornwall. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1893-1901.
Coventry. — Town Reports, 1865, 1879, 1880, 1882-1885, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.

Cromwell. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Danbury. — Town Reports, 1883, 1884, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Darien. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Derby. — Town Reports, 1882, 1885, 1890, 1891, 1894-1902.
Durham. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1895-1901.
School Reports, 1896.
Eastford. — Town Reports, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
East Granby. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1893-1901.
East Haddam. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1887-1891, 1893-1901.
East Hartford. — Town Reports, 1871, 1872, 1882-1884, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
School Reports, 1871-1876, 1896, 1898, 1899, 1901, 1903.
East Haven. — Town Reports, 1882, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
East Lyme. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Easton. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
East Windsor. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890-1901, 1903.
Ellington. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Enfield. — Town Reports, 1883, 1891, 1893-1901.
Essex. — Town Reports, 1882-1885, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Fairfield. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Farmington. — Town Reports, 1866, 1869-1876, 1878-1883, 1885, 1886, 1888-1891, 1893-1898, 1900, 1901.
Franklin. — Town Reports, 1876, 1882, 1883, 1886, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Glastonbury. — Town Reports, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Goshen. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Granby. — Town Reports, 1871-1885, 1887-1901.
Greenwich. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
School Reports, 1880-1881.
Griswold. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Groton. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Guilford. — Town Reports, 1873-1901.
Haddam. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Hamden. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Hampton. — Town Reports, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Hartford. — Town Reports, 1881-1888, 1890-1895.
Charity Reports, 1897-1901.
Hartland. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1899-1901.
Harwinton. — Town Reports, 1881-1888, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Hebron. — Town Reports, 1878, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1902.
Huntington. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Kent. — Town Reports, 1892-1901.
Killingly. — Town Reports, 1867, 1875-1901.
Lebanon. — Town Reports, 1875, 1878-1883, 1885-1888, 1890-1897, 1899-1901.
Ledyard. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Lisbon. — Town Reports, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Litchfield. — Town Reports, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901, 1903.
School Reports, 1880, 1882-1884, 1886-1895, 1897, 1901, 1902.
Lyme. — Town Reports, 1881, 1882, 1889-1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1903.

Madison. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Manchester. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
School Reports, 1881, 1882.
Mansfield. — Town Reports, 1877, 1882, 1883, 1889-1891, 1893-1901.
Marlborough. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1893-1897, 1899, 1900.
Meriden. — Town Reports, 1873, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
School Reports, 1872, 1873, 1880, 1884, 1888, 1889, 1892, 1895, 1899.
Middlebury. — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Middlefield. — Town Reports, 1882, 1891, 1893-1901.
Middletown. — Town Reports, 1876-1901.
School Reports, 1893, 1896, 1897.
Milford. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Monroe. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Montville. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1890-1892, 1894-1897, 1899-1901.
Morris. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1895-1897, 1899-1901.
Naugatuck. — Town Reports, 1882-1894, 1896, 1898-1904.
Borough Reports, 1894-1901.
New Britain. — Charity Reports, 1878.
Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891-1901.
School Reports, 1853-1855, 1859, 1860.
New Canaan. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
New Fairfield. — Town Reports, 1893-1901.
New Hartford. — Town Reports, 1883, 1892-1897, 1899-1901.
New Haven. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1889-1891, 1893-1897.
Charity Reports, 1898-1900.
School Reports, 1856.
Newington. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
New London. — Town Reports, 1882, 1885, 1895, 1899-1901.
Municipal Register, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1897.
School Reports, 1858.
Treasurer's Reports, 1902.
New Milford. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Newtown. — Town Reports, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Norfolk. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
North Branford. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
North Canaan. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890-1897, 1899-1901.
North Haven. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
North Stonington. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Norwalk. — School Reports, 1890, 1891, 1894-1899.
Town Reports, 1878, 1880-1885, 1887-1889, 1891-1894, 1896-1901.
Norwich. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1902.
Old Lyme. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Old Saybrook. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1899, 1901.
Orange. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1889-1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Borough Reports, 1899-1902.
Oxford. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Plainfield. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.

Plainville. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Plymouth. — Town Reports, 1869, 1871-1873, 1875-1877, 1882-1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1904.
Pomfret. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Portland. — Town Reports, 1882, 1892-1897, 1899-1901.
Preston. — Town Reports, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Prospect. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890-1897, 1899-1901.
Putnam. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Redding. — Town Reports, 1882, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Ridgefield. — Town Reports, 1883, 1891, 1893-1901.
Rocky Hill. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890-1901.
Roxbury. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Salem. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1899, 1900.
Salisbury. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1885-1887, 1891-1897, 1899-1903.
Saybrook. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Scotland. — Treasurer's Reports, 1890-1902.
School Reports, 1899.
Seymour. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Sharon. — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Sherman. — Town Reports, 1878-1902.
Simsbury. — Town Reports, 1870-1876, 1879, 1882-1884, 1886-1901.
Somers. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Southbury. — Town Reports, 1894.
Southington. — Town Reports, 1859, 1865, 1867-1870, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1903.
South Windsor. — Town Reports, 1862-1864, 1868, 1870, 1872, 1877, 1878, 1880-1903.
Sprague. — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Stafford. — Town Reports, 1849, 1858, 1882, 1883, 1885, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
School Reports, 1882, 1897.
Stamford. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
School Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1896, 1899.
City Reports, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902-3, 1904.
Sterling. — Town Reports, 1882-1884, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Stonington. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Stratford. — Town Reports, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Suffield. — Town Reports, 1859-1862, 1865, 1866, 1869-1872, 1874-1884, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1903.
Thomaston. — Town Reports, 1882-1884, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Thompson. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1895-1897, 1899-1901.
Tolland. — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Torrington. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1887, 1890, 1893-1901.
School Reports, 1877.
Trumbull. — Town Reports, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Union. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Vernon. — Town Reports, 1875, 1878-1881, 1883-1887, 1889-1891, 1893-1901.
Voluntown. — Town Reports, 1882-1884, 1886, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Wallingford. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1889-1891, 1893-1901.
Warren. — Town Reports, 1896, 1899, 1900.
Washington. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890-1903.
Waterbury. — Town Reports, 1889-1891, 1893-1896, 1899, 1901.
Waterford. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Watertown. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.

Westbrook. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
West Hartford. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Weston. — Town Reports, 1890, 1895-1897, 1899-1901.
Westport. — Town Reports, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Wethersfield. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1903.
Willington. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1886, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
School Reports, 1887.
Wilton. — Town Reports, 1881-1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Winchester. — Town Reports, 1882-1902.
Borough Reports, 1890-1897, 1899-1903.
Windham. — School Reports, 1870-1872, 1875-1883, 1885.
Borough Reports, 1876, 1878, 1879, 1882, 1886.
Town Reports, 1873, 1875-1888, 1890, 1891, 1893-1902.
Windsor. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1889-1891, 1893-1901.
Windsor Locks. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Woodbridge. — Town Reports, 1882, 1883, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.
Woodbury. — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1901.
Woodstock. — Town Reports, 1882, 1890, 1891, 1893-1897, 1899-1901.

CONNECTICUT BIBLIOGRAPHY

It is a pleasure to be able to report the progress now being made in the gathering together of the material for a bibliography of Connecticut.

The rapid increase in the growth and use of the public libraries of our own state, the sister states, and the libraries of Europe has created a great demand for Connecticut items. The sons and daughters of old Connecticut who are now found in every part of the globe, as well as here at home, are desiring to know more concerning the history of the state and themselves. Such study requires not only a knowledge of what has been written along these lines, but also where the same may be found. What has been written, and by whom? What has been printed, and by whom? When and where were they printed? are the questions now asked and which no one can answer with certainty.

At the meeting of the Connecticut Library Association held in Derby last February a permanent committee on Connecticut bibliography was appointed and plans made to ask the librarians and others interested throughout the state to join hands in taking an inventory of what had been printed along the following lines:

1. All printed works relating entirely to Connecticut and its sub-

divisions, industries, and institutions, including the official publications of the same, and all books printed in Connecticut to 1800.

2. Printed works containing important references to Connecticut.

3. Genealogies of Connecticut families living in the State before 1800.

4. Printed biographies of Connecticut men and women.

5. Newspapers and periodicals published in Connecticut.

6. Maps relating to Connecticut and its subdivisions.

7. Occasional sermons and addresses dealing with Connecticut history.

8. Pictures of important persons and events in the history of Connecticut.

9. Location of important manuscript material relating to Connecticut.

In order that this material collected from so many sources and by so many individuals may have permanent and practical value, the work must be done according to a common standard. Therefore, the committee having this work in hand prepared a standard card to be used for all items. In filling out these cards, the following directions are to be followed:

1. *Follow the title page as printed.*

2. Give author's name as it appears on the title page.

3. Anonymous works should appear under the title as printed on the title page.

4. Note date of copyright, as all editions should be noted. State if a Connecticut copyright.

5. Books with pictures should be noted as *illustrated.*

6. All maps, pictures, charts, etc., which are not paged as part of the text should be noted and number stated.

It is expected that each librarian will emphasize the lists relating to his own town and county, giving special emphasis to the publications of his town, its church societies, etc., as many of these items do not get into general circulation.

Special notes concerning rare books, pamphlets, or local items are especially invited, but always on the *back* of the card or cards.

These cards are to be deposited here at the State Library, where they will be arranged and may be consulted until such time as they may be edited and the result embodied in a just and accurate bibliography of Connecticut.

The libraries of the State have been divided into the following districts, to be under the supervision of the following libraries:

HARTFORD COUNTY: State Library, Hartford, which is also to cover State publications, George S. Godard, librarian.

YALE UNIVERSITY AND NEW HAVEN: Yale University Library, Franklin B. Dexter, assistant librarian.

NEW LONDON, WINDHAM, AND TOLLAND COUNTIES: Otis Free Library, Norwich, Jonathan Trumbull, librarian.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY: Blackstone Memorial Library, Branford, H. M. Whitney, librarian.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY: Pequot Library, Southport, Miss Josephine Heydrick, librarian.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY: Wesleyan University Library, Middletown, W. J. James, librarian.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY: Norfolk Library, Norfolk, H. H. Bridgman, Esq.

Each librarian is urgently requested to coöperate in this work, applying to the librarian of the library in charge of that district to answer questions and to furnish the necessary cards.

The following committee have the work in charge: Jonathan Trumbull, Chairman, Norwich; George S. Godard, Secretary, Hartford; H. M. Whitney, Branford; Franklin B. Dexter, New Haven; W. J. James, Middletown; W. K. Stetson, New Haven; Frank B. Gay, Hartford; Rev. W. H. Holman, Southport; Miss Helen Sperry, Waterbury; W. N. C. Carlton, Hartford; James Terry, Hartford; H. H. Bridgman, Norfolk.

The Blackstone Memorial Library, the Otis Free Library, and the New York Public Library have given the work a generous start.

LIST OF STATE PUBLICATIONS

The official publications of the State of Connecticut may be divided into four main groups, viz:

1st. Those that are published by direction of the Governor — Messages and Proclamations.

2d. Those published by direction of the Supreme Court or Judges — Connecticut Supreme Court Reports, Practice Act, Rules of Court, etc.

3d. Those published by the General Assembly — Senate Journals, House Journals, Public Acts (regular and cheap edition), Special Acts, Printed Bills, Engrossed Bills, Manual and Roll, Daily Calendar, Daily Bulletin, Special Reports of Committees, Revised Statutes, and miscellaneous items.

4th. Those published by the several departments, commissions, and institutions of the state to be submitted to the Governor and General Assembly, or in connection with the business of the several offices.

Beginning with the reports for 1900, as a matter of convenience and in order that the comparative age of the several departments might be seen at a glance, the Comptroller gave the reports of the several departments a document number, which number was determined by the chronological order of the appearance of its first printed report among the current printed reports of the State.

The following is the chronological order and document number of the reports now current:

Document Number.		
1.	Comptroller,	1807
2.	School Fund,	1809
3.	Governor's Message,	1817
4.	State Prison,	1828
5.	Bank Commissioners,	1838
6.	Adjutant-General,	1838
7.	Quartermaster-General,	1839
8.	Board of Education (first issued by Commissioner of Common Schools),	1839
9.	Vital Statistics (first issued by Secretary of State),	1847
10.	Treasurer,	1852
11.	Connecticut School for Boys (Reform School),	1853
12.	Railroad Commissioners,	1854
13.	State Librarian,	1855
14.	County Commissioners,	1862
15.	Connecticut School for Imbeciles,	1862
16.	Manual and Roll,	1864
17.	Insurance Commissioner,	1866
18.	State Board of Agriculture,	1866
19.	Fish and Game Commissioners,	1867
20.	Connecticut Hospital for the Insane,	1867
21.	Connecticut Industrial School for Girls,	1870
22.	Indebtedness, rate of tax, etc.,	1874
23.	Bureau of Labor Statistics,	1874

24. Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, . . 1878
25. State Board of Health, ... 1879
26. Statement of Vote for State Officers, . . . 1880
27. Criminal Business of Courts, ... 1880
28. State Board of Charities, ... 1882
29. Connecticut (formerly Storrs) Agricultural College, . 1882
30. Shell-Fish Commissioners, ... 1882
31. Estimate of State Expenditures, ... 1885
32. Dairy Commissioner, ... 1887
33. Factory Inspector, ... 1887
34. Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, . . . 1889
35. Board of Education of the Blind, ... 1895
36. Highway Commissioner, ... 1897
37. Building and Loan Commissioner, ... 1898
38. Commissioner on Domestic Animals, . . . 1898
39. Sewerage Commission, ... 1899
40. Attorney-General, ... 1900
41. Commission of Public Records, ... 1900
42. Dental Commission, ... 1901
43. Israel Putnam Memorial Camp Ground Commissioners, 1902
44. Connecticut Prison Association on Probation Service, . 1904
45. State Police, ... 1904
46. State Board of Mediation and Arbitration, . . 1904
47. State Geological and Natural History Survey, . . 1904
48. Tax Commissioner, ... 1904

ARRANGEMENT OF THE "CONNECTICUT PUBLIC DOCUMENTS"

In order that each department report of the State of Connecticut for a series of years may be quickly located in the bound volumes of public documents, the Comptroller has also given each report a binding number, by which its position in the bound volumes is permanently established, thus enabling each report to be found in the same position and volume from year to year.

That these several reports may be placed in the libraries of our several exchanges as soon as possible after publication, he has provided that the State Librarian shall be supplied with two hundred sets bound in volumes of convenient size, each volume to be bound and labeled in harmony with the regular set and sent out as soon as possible after the printing of the reports belonging therein. This arrangement began with the reports for 1902. These sets were bound in buckram.

The following is the plan of arrangement of the several

departmental reports in the bound volumes known as the *Connecticut Public Documents:*

VOLUME I PART 1

Governor's Message.
Manual and Roll.
Statement of Vote.
*Treasurer.
Tax Commissioner.
Estimate of Expenditures.
*Comptroller.
Indebtedness, rate of taxation, etc.
Attorney-General.
*School Fund Commissioner.
*Bank Commissioners.
*Building and Loan Commissioner.

VOLUME I PART 2

*Railroad Commissioners.
Highway Commissioner.
*Bureau of Labor Statistics.
Board of Mediation and Arbitration

VOLUME II

*Insurance Commissioner.
Part 1, Fire and Marine Companies.
Part 2, Life, Accident, Casualty, Fidelity, and Surety Companies.
Part 3, Fraternal Societies.

VOLUME III PART 1

*Adjutant-General.
*Quartermaster-General.
*State Board of Health.
*Vital Statistics.
*Dental Commission.
Sewerage Commission.
*Factory Inspector.

VOLUME III PART 2

State Board of Charities.
Hospital for the Insane.
*Hartford Hospital.
School for Imbeciles.
County Commissioners.
*Criminal Business.

State Police.
*State Prison Directors.
Connecticut Prison Association on Probation Service.
*School for Boys.
School for Girls.
Fish and Game Commissioners.
*Shell-Fish Commissioners.

VOLUME IV PART 1

*State Board of Education.
Board of Education for the Blind.
*State Librarian.
Public Library Committee.
Record Commissioner.
Putnam Camp Ground.

VOLUME IV PART 2

*Board of Agriculture.
*Dairy Commissioner.
*Commissioner on Domestic Animals.
*Connecticut Agricultural College.
*Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station.
*Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station.
State Geological and Natural History Survey.

NOTE: The reports starred are issued annually; those not starred biennially.

EXCHANGES AND DEPOSITORIES

The exchange of official publications between the several states and the federal government, which in early times included only the laws, has in recent years generally included not only the laws and Supreme Court reports but also the separate or special reports made by State officers and boards. When a library has once been placed upon our list, special effort is made to keep the sets complete thereafter.

The following is a list of the libraries to which this library sends the publications of Connecticut. The number preceding each library not only designates the chronological order in which that library was placed upon the list, but also the number in our letter-file under which all correspondence concerning that library is placed. There are four classes of libraries: 1. Governmental, to which everything is sent. 2. Public, to which everything except the law reports is

sent. 3. Bar and special law libraries, to which only the laws are sent. 4. Patriotic societies and special historical libraries which receive only the historical publications.

Numbers 1-100 are reserved for the first class, 101-300 for the second class, 301-400 for the third class, and 401-600 for the fourth.

1. *Governmental*

1. Congressional Library, Washington, D. C.
2. State Library, Montgomery, Alabama.
3. State Library, Little Rock, Arkansas.
4. " " Sacramento, California.
5. " " Denver, Colorado.
6. " " Dover, Delaware.
7. " " Tallahassee, Florida.
8. " " Atlanta, Georgia.
9. " " Boisé, Idaho.
10. " " Springfield, Illinois.
11. " " Indianapolis, Indiana.
12. " " Des Moines, Iowa.
13. " " Topeka, Kansas.
14. " " Frankfort, Kentucky.
15. " " New Orleans, Louisiana.
16. " " Augusta, Maine.
17. " " Annapolis, Maryland.
18. " " Boston, Massachusetts.
19. " " Lansing, Michigan.
20. " " St. Paul, Minnesota.
21. " " Jackson, Mississippi.
22. " " Jefferson, Missouri.
23. " " Helena, Montana.
24. " " Lincoln, Nebraska.
25. " " Carson City, Nevada.
26. " " Concord, New Hampshire.
27. " " Trenton, New Jersey.
28. " " Albany, New York.
29. " " Raleigh, North Carolina.
30. " " Bismarck, North Dakota.
31. " " Columbus, Ohio.
32. " " Salem, Oregon.
33. " " Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
34. " " Providence, Rhode Island.
35. " " Columbia, South Carolina.
36. " " Pierre, South Dakota.
37. " " Nashville, Tennessee.
38. " " Austin, Texas.
39. " " Salt Lake City, Utah.

40. State Library, Montpelier, Vermont.
41. " " Richmond, Virginia.
42. " " Olympia, Washington.
43. " " Charleston, West Virginia.
44. " " Madison, Wisconsin.
45. " " Cheyenne, Wyoming.
46. Territorial Library, Sitka, Alaska.
47. " " Phœnix, Arizona.
48. " " Santa Fé, New Mexico.
49. " " Guthrie, Oklahoma.
50. State Library, Havana, Cuba.
51. Supreme Court Library, Honolulu, Hawaii.
52. State Library, Manilla, Philippines.
53. State Library, San Juan, Puerto Rico.
54. Parliamentary Library, Ottawa, Canada.
55. Provincial Library, Victoria, British Columbia.
56. Legislative Library, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
57. Provincial Library, Fredericton, New Brunswick.
58. Colonial Library, St. Johns, Newfoundland.
59. Legislative Library, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
60. Provincial Library, Regina, Northwest Territory.
61. Legislative Library, Toronto, Ontario.
62. " " Charlottestown, Prince Edward Island.
63. " " Quebec, Canada.
64. Parliamentary Library, Adelaide, Australia.
65. Public Library, Sydney, New South Wales.
66. National Museum, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
67. Congressional Library, Santiago, Chile.
68. British Museum, London, England.
69. Bodleian Library, Oxford, England.
70. Bibleotheque Nationale, Paris, France.
71. National Library, City of Mexico.
72. Imperial German Consulate General, New York City.
73. State Law Library, Lewiston, Idaho.

2. *Public Libraries*

101. Public Library, Ansonia, Conn.
102. " " Bloomfield, Conn.
103. " " Bridgeport, Conn.
104. Free Public Library, Bristol, Conn.
105. Saxton B. Little Free Library, Columbia, Conn.
106. Public Library, Durham, Conn.
107. " " East Hartland, Conn.
108. Granby Library, Granby, Conn.
109. Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
110. " " Hebron, Conn.
111. " " Meriden, Conn.
112. High School Library, Meriden, Conn.

113. East Haddam Public Library, Moodus, Conn.
114. Russell Free Library, Middletown, Conn.
115. Public Library, Middlebury, Conn.
116. Coe Memorial Library, Middlefield, Conn.
117. Norfolk Library, Norfolk, Conn.
118. Public Library, Norwalk, Conn.
119. State Normal School Library, New Britain, Conn.
120. Free Institute Library, New Britain, Conn.
121. Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
122. Douglass Library, North Canaan, Conn.
123. Frederick H. Cossitt Library, North Granby, Conn.
124. Pequot Library, Southport, Conn.
125. Public Library, Southington, Conn.
126. " " Simsbury, Conn.
127. " " South Manchester, Conn.
128. " " Stonington, Conn.
129. Acton Library, Saybrook, Conn.
130. Ferguson Library, Stamford, Conn.
131. Kent Memorial Library, Suffield, Conn.
132. Public Library, Torrington, Conn.
133. " " Thompsonville, Conn.
134. " " Wallingford, Conn.
135. Silas Bronson Library, Waterbury, Conn.
136. Public Library, Westerly, R. I.
137. Windham Free Library Association, Windham, Conn.
138. Beardsley Library, Winsted, Conn.
139. Public Library, Woodbury, Conn.
140. Bridgeport Scientific and Historical Society, Bridgeport, Conn.
141. Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.
142. New Haven Colony Historical Society, New Haven, Conn.
143. New London County Historical Society, New London, Conn.
144. Connecticut Agricultural College Library, Storrs, Conn.
145. Trinity College Library, Hartford, Conn.
146. Wesleyan University Library, Middletown.
147. Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn.
148. Yale Law School Library, New Haven, Conn.
149. Columbia University Library, New York city.
150. Cornell Law Library, Ithaca, N. Y.
151. Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
152. Public Library, Boston, Mass.
153. " " Chicago, Ill.
154. " " New York city.
155. " " St. Louis, Mo.
156. Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.
157. Case Library, Cleveland, Ohio.
158. American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.
159. Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, Mass.
160. New York Historical Society, New York city.
161. Public Library, Newington, Conn.

162. Public Library, Willimantic, Conn.
163. " " New London, Conn.
164. " " Andover, Conn.
165. Free Public Library, Bethlehem, Conn.
166. Town Library Association, Brooklyn, Conn.
167. Public Library, Burlington, Conn.
168. " " Chatham, Conn.
169. " " Chester, Conn.
170. Town Library, Eastford, Conn.
171. Public Library, East Hartford, Conn.
172. Free Public Library, Glastonbury, Conn.
173. Public Library, Hampton, Conn.
174. Plumb Memorial Library, Huntington, Conn.
175. Jonathan Trumbull Library, Lebanon, Conn.
176. E. C. Scranton Library, Madison, Conn.
177. Taylor Library, Milford, Conn.
178. Public Library, Morris, Conn.
179. Circulating Library, New Canaan, Conn.
180. Free Library, New Fairfield, Conn.
181. Public Library, Plainville, Conn.
182. Free Public Library, Terryville, Conn.
183. Buck Library, Portland, Conn.
184. Free Public Library, Putnam, Conn.
185. Public Library, Seymour, Conn.
186. Free Public Library, Somers, Conn.
187. " " South Windsor, Conn.
188. Library Association, Stratford, Conn.
189. Public Library, Thomaston, Conn.
190. " " Tolland, Conn.
191. Free Public Library, Union, Conn.
192. Public Library, Rockville, Conn.
193. " " Westbrook, Conn.
194. Free Library, West Hartford, Conn.
195. Public Library, Windsor, Conn.
196. " " Kensington, Conn.
197. Blackstone Library, Branford, Conn.
198. Public Library, Cheshire, Conn.
199. Danbury Library, Danbury, Conn.
200. Village Library, Farmington, Conn.
201. Reading Room and Library Association, Greenwich, Conn.
202. Coit Library, Griswold, Conn.
203. Slater Library, Jewett City, Conn.
204. Bill Memorial Library, Groton, Conn.
205. Free Library, Guilford, Conn.
206. Bill Library, Ledyard, Conn.
207. Gilbert Library, Northfield, Conn.
208. Whittemore Memorial Library, Naugatuck, Conn.
209. Public Library, New Milford, Conn.
210. Bradley Memorial Library, North Haven, Conn.

211. Public Library, Wethersfield, Conn.
212. Plainfield Library, Plainfield, Conn.
213. Public Library, Preston, Conn.
214. " " Stafford, Conn.
215. Library Association, Washington, Conn.
216. " " Watertown, Conn.
217. Scoville Library, Salisbury, Conn.
218. Public Library, Manchester, Conn.
219. Middlesex County Historical Society, Middletown, Conn.
220. Public Library, South Norwalk.
221. Otis Library, Norwich, Conn.
222. Hale Donation Library, South Coventry, Conn.
223. Bowdoin College Library, Brunswick, Me.
224. Maine Historical Society, Portland, Me.
225. University of Maine, Orono, Me.
226. Michigan University Law Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.
227. New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.
228. Public Library, Goshen, Conn.
229. Haddam Library Association, Haddam, Conn.
230. Public Library, Derby, Conn.
231. David M. Hunt Memorial Library, Falls Village, Conn.
232. Fairfield Memorial Library, Fairfield, Conn.
233. State Normal School, Willimantic, Conn.
234. Public Library Association, West Cornwall, Conn.
235. High School Library, Stamford, Conn.
236. Hall Memorial Library, Ellington, Conn.
237. Public Library, Prospect, Conn.
238. University of Missouri Library, Columbia, Mo.
239. Northwestern University Library, Evanston, Ill.
240. Public Library, Roxbury, Conn.
241. State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
242. University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
243. Berlin Free Library, Berlin, Conn.
244. Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
245. Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
246. Princeton University Library, Princeton, N. J.

3. *Law Libraries*

301. Clerk Superior Court, Bridgeport, Conn.
302. Clerk Court of Common Pleas, Bridgeport, Conn.
303. Fairfield County Bar Library, Bridgeport, Conn.
304. Clerk Superior Court, Danbury, Conn.
305. Fairfield County Bar Library, Danbury, Conn.
306. Clerk Court of Common Pleas, Hartford, Conn.
307. Hartford County Bar Library, Hartford, Conn.
308. Clerk Superior Court, Litchfield, Conn.
309. Litchfield County Bar Library, Litchfield, Conn.
310. Clerk Superior Court, Middletown, Conn.
311. Middlesex County Bar Library, Middletown, Conn.

312. New Haven County Bar Library, New Haven, Conn.
313. Clerk Superior Court, New Haven, Conn.
314. Clerk Court of Common Pleas, New Haven, Conn.
315. Litchfield County Bar Library, New Milford, Conn.
316. Clerk Court of Common Pleas, Norwich, Conn.
317. Clerk Superior Court, Norwich, Conn.
318. New London County Bar Library, Norwich, Conn.
319. Windham County Bar Library, Putnam, Conn.
320. Clerk Superior Court, Putnam, Conn.
321. Clerk Superior Court, Rockville, Conn.
322. Tolland County Bar Library, Rockville, Conn.
323. Clerk District Court, Waterbury, Conn.
324. Clerk Superior Court, Waterbury, Conn.
325. Clerk Court of Common Pleas, Winsted, Conn.
326. Litchfield County Bar Library, Winsted, Conn.
327. The President, Washington, D. C.
328. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
329. Interior Department, Washington, D. C.
330. Department of Justice, Washington, D. C.
331. Navy Department, Washington, D. C.
332. Post-office Department, Washington, D. C.
333. State Department, Washington, D. C.
334. Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.
335. War Department, Washington, D. C.
336. Harvard Law Library, Cambridge, Mass.
337. Clerk Superior Court, Hartford, Conn.
338. New Haven County Bar Library, Waterbury, Conn.
339. Windham County Bar Library, Willimantic, Conn.
340. John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.
341. Association of the Bar of the City of New York, New York city.
342. Inns of Court Bar Library, Royal Courts of Justice, London, England.
343. Department of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C.
344. United States Supreme Court Library, Washington, D. C.
345. Law Society of British Columbia, Victoria, B. C.
346. Law Society, Regina, Northwest Territories.
347. Honorable Attorney-General, Halifax, N. S.
348. Honorable Attorney-General, St. Johns, Newfoundland.
349. Department of Justice, Sydney, New South Wales.
350. Honorable Attorney-General, Adelaide, South Australia.
351. Law Society of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
352. Joint Library of Parliament, Cape Town, Cape Colony, South Africa.
353. Legislative Library, Natal, South Africa.
354. Parliamentary Library, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
355. Legislative Council Library, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

4. *Patriotic Societies and Special Libraries*

Chapters of the D. A. R.

401. Wadsworth Chapter, Middletown, Conn.
402. Lucretia Shaw Chapter, New London, Conn.
403. Ruth Wyllys Chapter, Hartford, Conn.
404. Norwalk Chapter, Rowayton, Conn.
405. Melicent Porter Chapter, Waterbury, Conn.
406. Ruth Hart Chapter, Meriden, Conn.
407. Mary Wooster Chapter, Danbury, Conn.
408. Mary Clap Wooster Chapter, New Haven, Conn.
409. Roger Sherman Chapter, New Milford, Conn.
410. Fanny Ledyard Chapter, Mystic, Conn.
411. Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, Groton, Conn.
412. Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, Derby, Conn.
413. Abigail Phelps Chapter, Simsbury, Conn.
414. Faith Trumbull Chapter, Norwich, Conn.
415. Dorothy Ripley Chapter, Southport, Conn.
416. Mary Silliman Chapter, Bridgeport, Conn.
417. Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, Fairfield, Conn.
418. Katherine Gaylord Chapter, Bristol, Conn.
419. Sarah Ludlow Chapter, Seymour, Conn.
420. Elizabeth Clarke Hull Chapter, Ansonia, Conn.
421. Hannah Benedict Carter Chapter, New Canaan, Conn.
422. Anna Wood Elderkin Chapter, Willimantic, Conn.
423. Esther Stanley Chapter, New Britain, Conn.
424. Stamford Chapter, Stamford, Conn.
425. Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter, Windsor, Conn.
426. Emma Hart Willard Chapter, Berlin, Conn.
427. Orford Parish Chapter, Talcottville, Conn.
428. Deborah Avery Putnam Chapter, Plainfield, Conn.
429. Sabra Trumbull Chapter, Rockville, Conn.
430. Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, Meriden, Conn.
431. Torrington Chapter, Torrington, Conn.
432. Freelove Baldwin Stow Chapter, New Milford, Conn.
433. Sibyl Dwight Kent Chapter, Suffield, Conn.
434. Elizabeth Porter Putnam Chapter, Putnam, Conn.
435. Anne Brewster Fanning Chapter, Jewett City.
436. Hannah Woodruff Chapter, Southington, Conn.
437. Abi Hummaston Chapter, Thomaston, Conn.
438. Green Woods Chapter, Winsted, Conn.
439. Putnam Hill Chapter, Greenwich, Conn.
440. Judea Chapter, Washington, Conn.
441. Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter, East Hartford, Conn.
442. Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, Litchfield, Conn.
443. Sarah Williams Danielson Chapter, Killingly, Conn.
444. Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter, East Haddam, Conn.
445. Connecticut Society S. A. R. Registrar, New Haven, Conn.
446. C. Howard Clark, Register-General, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

447. Whitfield House Library, Guilford, Conn.
448. Ellsworth Homestead Library, Windsor, Conn.
449. Librarian General, D. A. R., 902 F St., Washington, D. C.
450. Connecticut Sons of the Revolution Library, Hartford, Conn.
451. State Prison Library, Wethersfield, Conn.
452. Connecticut Society Colonial Dames of America, Hartford, Conn.
453. Society of Mayflower Descendants, 52 Broadway, New York City.
454. Connecticut Hospital for the Insane Library, Middletown, Conn.
455. D. A. R. Chapter, Collinsville, Conn.
456. Connecticut School for Boys Library, Meriden, Conn.
457. Western Reserve Historical Society, Cleveland, Ohio.

BINDINGS.

In a reference library where so many volumes are in sheep binding and the books have been in use for a long term of years the bindings are constantly being broken through use or crumbling from lack of use. While 980 volumes have been bound in Morocco or buckram during the past two years, those only were bound which demanded immediate attention or were being bound for the first time, having been received unbound or in parts. There are, however, several series of Supreme Court Reports in which a portion of the volumes need rebinding at once.

SUPREME COURT RECORDS AND BRIEFS

Probably there is no division of our law library more valued by attorneys than that devoted to the Records and Briefs of cases before our own Supreme Court of Errors. It was not until 1899, however, that provision was made by the General Assembly for providing the several law libraries of the State regularly with the complete Records and Briefs of Cases before the Supreme Court. Since 1899 they have been received from the Reporter nicely arranged, indexed, and bound.

Through the courtesy of the several clerks of the Superior Court where the Supreme Court has been accustomed to sit the State Library secured a fairly complete set back to 1881. Through the favor and assistance of some of the clerks and attorneys interested in the several cases of earlier days, the library has collected a large number of these early Records and

Briefs — but by no means anywhere near complete — which have been alphabetically arranged in pamphlet boxes to correspond to the collection of cases bound in the several volumes of Connecticut Reports. Thus these Records and Briefs become accessible for use as soon as received by the library although not yet bound in volumes. When the Records and Briefs for the cases found in any volume of the Connecticut Reports have been secured they will be alphabetically arranged and substantially bound in volumes of convenient size. Each volume will bear the number of the said volume of Connecticut Reports, and also a label showing what part of the alphabet is contained therein. With such an arrangement it will be necessary to remember simply the name of the case wanted and the volume of Connecticut Reports in which it is found. District and terms may be disregarded.

It is urgently hoped that all who have any Records and Briefs which they are willing to spare will send them to the Connecticut State Library, no matter how few or how many in number nor in what condition. Such contributions are needed, as duplicates can be utilized in connection with the other libraries of the State.

ATTENDANCE

The following shows the work of the Connecticut State Library by months during the past two years. Each reader used from one volume to several dozen volumes at a visit. "Books Loaned" were for use in the Supreme Court and the several departments in the building. The daily stream of visitors and sightseers who come to the library have been disregarded in this summary.

Attendance and loan of books for the two years ended September 30, 1904:

	Readers		Books Loaned	
	1902-1903	1903-1904	1902-1903	1903-1904
October,	228	540		340
November,	178	483		204
December,	231	635		192
January,	539	713	83	285
February,	619	710	63	206

	Readers		Books Loaned	
	1902-1903	1903-1904	1902-1903	1903-1904
March,	673	783	132	325
April,	540	623	134	223
May,	504	590	117	214
June,	395	623	56	190
July,	289	521	100	140
August,	370	489	53	165
September,	391	511	116	213
	4,957	7,221	854	2,697

EXPENSES

The following are the expenditures of the Connecticut State Library for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1904:

Salaries:		
Librarian,	$2,500.00	
Charles R. Green, Librarian's Assistant,	900.00	
Anne L. Maltbie, Cataloguer,	780.00	
Elizabeth G. Pomeroy, Stenographer,	215.00	
Fanny I. Yale, Stenographer,	305.00	
Miscellaneous,	10.00	
		$4,710.00
Purchase of books,		5,589.09
Preservation of records,		928.00
Incidental Expenses:		
Binding,	$704.12	
Printing plates,	87.00	
Printed catalogue cards,	105.68	
Catalogue Supplies,	236.56	
Miscellaneous,	598.95	
		1,732.31
		$12,959.40

NEW LIBRARY BUILDING

The growth and development of State libraries in the United States has been largely influenced and governed by the growth and development of the several departments of state, including State inspection and State supervision. In the early years of our country the State library was usually an aggregation of books which had accumulated in the office of the Secretary of State. As the State extended its fields of activ-

ity in administration and supervision, naturally the aggregation of books increased so that it was found necessary — if the books were to be of service — to place them by themselves under the immediate supervision of a librarian. This creation of a regular State Library in Connecticut was found necessary in 1854, just fifty years ago, when the General Assembly provided for the appointment of a State Librarian who was given the custody of the miscellaneous collection of books which had accumulated in the office of our Secretary of State.

As our several States have no common standard either of area, population, industries, or wealth, so their several State libraries have no common standard, but each is called upon to face the everchanging problems peculiar to its own surroundings. Thus we find a great difference between the evergrowing and everexpanding university plan and life of the New York State Library and the State libraries of the several sister states. There may be found all degrees of development from the highly organized system in New York to the mere aggregation of books appended to the office of the Secretary of State, which still exists in a few of the states. But however much they may vary in their fields of work there are two functions which are considered essential to every State library; viz., Whatever pertains to the science of government for the aid of those who are to administer government, and whatever illustrates the history, character, resources, and development of that particular state or section.

To intelligently administer government requires a clear statement of what government is, and what the powers or functions of government are has been and will be determined by each age for itself. As history which is based upon the same facts is read and written by each generation and interpreted from its own point of view and in the light of its own civilization, so constitutions are made and interpreted and the affairs of state administered in the light of the ever present today. Thus what the interpretation of our Federal Constitution has been, we know; what it is, we are discerning; but what it will be, we may prophesy but we cannot determine. So the work of interpretation and action is being

enacted not only in the federal halls of legislation and in our own, but also in the several states of our Union, and each largely along its own lines. Therefore, when we consider the everincreasing fields of activity in government and State administration and State supervision of industrial affairs, and appreciate the vast amount of "literature" that is of necessity being printed by all the several departments throughout our land and sent to the several State libraries, we ought not to expect that the library rooms of 1854 will be large enough for 1879 — the year we came to the new Capitol — nor ought we to expect the quarters of 1879 to meet the requirements of 1904, a quarter of a century later. Only a glance at the list of our own State publications on pages 21 and 22 of this report is necessary to show the rapidity in which our State has grown along its several lines during this last half-century.

Moreover, a glance at the more recent government publications to be found in the several State libraries shows that they are not confined to the mere statement of routine business of their own offices, but they are often classics in their several lines. In many instances these publications represent long years of preparation. This is especially true of books published by the United States government, which are beginning to be appreciated.

While Connecticut has been pushing forward in the number of her official publications — legal and departmental — the other states have been doing the same and many of them more so, so that it is no longer feasible for small libraries to attempt to keep up, and the State Library finds itself placed between this sea of official publications and the individual. The official courtesy between the states has required that each State send its several official publications to the others for the use of the people of said sister states and for the use of its own citizens who may be in that section. So we find our several State libraries are along certain lines maintained by exchange. One of the duties of the Connecticut State Library is to see that every library upon our exchange list receives the official publications of Connecticut regularly and promptly.

While the official publications of the United States and the

several states have been increasing, those items dealing with the history, character, resources, and development of our own State have appeared with astonishing rapidity.

Since this aggregation of books, records, etc., here at the Capitol are the sources from which many of the books of tomorrow are to come, provision for the proper care of them and the proper accommodation for those engaged in the study and research should be made. As already stated in my report for last year, as at present arranged the books of the State Library are in three rooms, and while arranged in order are not as accessible as they ought to be, being on different floors from the main library room. And the library room, although large, beautiful, and conveniently arranged, is of necessity more or less noisy and has no rooms or apartments to which one may retire for study and work; neither has it any large vaults such as a library of this character needs. If the State Library is to remain in its present quarters additional shelving will soon have to be provided in the main room and in the other rooms used in connection with the library. It has been my thought and hope that some provision might be made in the near future whereby all the books of the library could be brought together, where regularly constructed vaults might be accessible, and where rooms or special apartments for study could be provided. But to get a room more beautiful and more conveniently arranged than is the present one is not to be expected.

CONCLUSION.

I cannot bring this report to a close without expressing my thanks to the several officials in the Capitol and to the large number of friends I have found in all parts of the State, who by their personal efforts and interest in the State Library have made so much of our work a pleasure which might easily have been a burden. Our thanks are also due to our Senators and Representatives in Congress, who have furnished many items of value and been ever ready to render any assistance needed from them. While much has been accomplished there is much more to be done.

APPENDIX I

LIST OF LAW REPORTS, DIGESTS, AND STATUTES IN THE CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY, DECEMBER 20, 1904

For the convenience of those interested, the following list of American, English, Irish, Scotch, Canadian, Australian, and Indian reports in the library, together with our latest digests, statutes, and subsequent session laws in each group, is here appended. This list shows the resources of the Connecticut State Library upon the current law of the several states, provinces, and countries above mentioned. It includes all books of this department received prior to December 20, 1904. In some later publication a list of the earlier statutes and session laws of the above groups possessed by the library will be given. Current sets are marked +.

N. B. The dates given are intended to cover the period covered by the several publications rather than date of publication.

The following divisions and subsections have been observed in compiling the list:

DIVISION I. UNITED STATES

PART I.	FEDERAL COURTS . . .	Page 39
PART II.	STATE COURTS . . .	" 41
PART III.	COLLECTED CASES . . .	" 51

DIVISION II. BRITISH

PART I.	ENGLISH	Page 52
PART II.	IRISH	" 60
PART III.	SCOTCH	" 62
PART IV.	CANADIAN	" 63
PART V.	AUSTRALIAN	" 65
PART VI.	INDIAN	" 66

Division I. United States

PART I. FEDERAL COURTS

U. S. Supreme Court. 1790-1904

Dallas, 4 v. (U. S. 1-4) 1790-1800
Cranch, 9 v. (U. S. 5-13) 1800-15
Wheaton, 12 v. (U. S. 14-25) 1816-27
Peters, 16 v. (U. S. 26-41) 1828-42
Howard, 24 v. (U. S. 42-65) 1843-60
Black, 2 v. (U. S. 66-67) 1861-63
Wallace, 23 v. (U. S. 68-90) 1863-75
Otto, 17 v. (U. S. v. 91-107) 1875-82
U. S. S. C., v. 108-195+ 1882-1904
Abridged Editions — Curtis, 22 v. 1790-1854
Miscellaneous — Supreme Court Reporter (advance parts only) 1883-1904
Transcript Reports, 5 v. 1880-82
Digest — Rose, 3 v. 1903
Russell & Winslow, v. 1-3. 1901
Index Digest (Lawyers' ed.) 4 v. 1902
Rose's notes on U. S. Reports, 13 v. 1901
— — Supplement 1903
— — Cases cited 1903
Statutes — Revised Statutes 1878
Supplement, 2 v. 1874-1900
Gould & Tucker's Notes, 3 v. 1874-1904
Compiled Statutes, 3 v. 1901
Supplement 1903
Federal Statutes Annotated, v. 1-4 (A — Militia) 1903
Laws — Statutes at Large, 33 v.+ 1903

U. S. Circuit Courts

1st — Gallison, 2 v. 1812-15
Mason, 5 v. 1816-30
Sumner, 3 v. 1830-39
Story, 3 v. 1839-45
Woodbury & Minot, 3 v. 1845-49
Curtis, 2 v. 1851-56
Clifford, 4 v. 1858-78
Holmes, 1 v. 1870-75
2d — Paine, 2 v. 1810-40
Blatchford, 24 v. 1845-87
3d — (Dallas, 4 v., see U. S. S. C.)
Wallace, 1 v. 1801
Peters, 1 v. 1803-27
Washington, 4 v. 1803-18
Baldwin, 1 v. 1828-33
Wallace, Jr., 3 v. 1842-62
4th — Brockenbrough, 2 v. 1802-33
Taney, 1 v. 1836-61
Chase, 1 v. 1865-69
Hughes, 5 v. 1792-1883
5th — Woods, 4 v. 1870-83
6th — Bond, 2 v. 1855-71
Flippin, 2 v. 1859-60
7th — McLean, 6 v. 1829-54
Bissell, 11 v. 1851-83
8th — Hempstead, 1 v. 1820-56
Miller (by Woolworth), 1 v. 1863-69
Dillon, 5 v. 1870-79
McCrary, 5 v. 1880-83
9th — McAllister, 1 v. 1855-59
Deady, 1 v. 1861-69
Sawyer, 14 v. 1870-90

U. S. District Courts

Me. — Ware, 3 v. 1822-65
Daveis, 1 v. 1839-49
Fox (by Haskell) 2 v. 1866-81
Davis (Admiralty) 1 v. 1818-32
Mass. — Davis' Decisions, 1818-32
Sprague, 2 v. 1841-64
Lowell, 2 v. 1865-74
N. Y. — Van Ness, 1 v. 1814
Blatchford and Howland, 1 v. 1827-37
Olcott, 1 v. 1843-50
Abbott's Admiralty, 1 v. 1847-50
Blatchford's Prize, 1 v. 1861-65
Benedict, 10 v. 1865-79
Pa. — Hopkinson, 1 v. 1779-88
Peters' Admiralty, 2 v. 1780-1807

Fisher's Prize, 1 v. 1812-13
Gilpin, 1 v. 1828-36
Crabbe, 1 v. 1836-46
So. Car. — Bee, 1 v. 1792-1805
West. — Newberry, 1 v. 1842-57
Brown's Admiralty, 1 v. 1857-75
Pacific. — Hoffmann's Land Cases, 1 v. 1853-58

U. S. Circuit and District

Abbott, 2 v. 1863-71
Brunner, 1 v. 1791-1860
Federal Cases & Digest, 31 v. 1789-1880
Federal Reporter, v. 1-132+ 1880-1904
— — Digest, 5 v. 1880-1903
Shepard's Citations 1904

U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals

U. S. Appeal Reports, 63 v. 1891-99
Circuit Court Appeal Reports (C. C. A.) v. 1-63+ 1891-1904

All Federal Courts

Digests — Abbott's Nat'l, 5 v. 1790-1889
Federal Reporter Digest, 5 v. 1880-1903

Federal and State Courts

Digests — Century, 50 v. 1790-1895
American Annual, 20 v. 1890-1904
American Digest Bi-Monthly 1904
Bigelow's Overruled Cases, 1 v. 1873
Ash's Federal Citations, 4 v. 1789-1901

Miscellaneous Federal Reports

Att'y-Gen'ls' Opinions, 24 v.+ 1789-1903
— — Bentley's Digest, 1 v. 1881
Court of Claims, Devereux, 1 v. 1856
— — Reports, 38 v.+ 1863-1903
Contested Elections, Clarke and Hall, 1 v. 1789-1834
— — Bartlett, 2 v. 1834-71
— — Smith, 1 v. 1871-76
— — Ellsworth, 2 v. 1876-82
— — Mobley, 1 v. 1882-89
— — Rowell, 1 v. 1889-91
— — Taft and Furber, 1 v. 1789-1893
— — Rowell, 1 v. 1789-1901
Internal Revenue Decisions, Act 1898, 4 v. 1898-1901
Interstate Commerce Reports, 8 v.+ 1887-1901
— — Commission Reports, 6 v. 1887-96
— — — Annual Reports, 17 v.+ 1887-1903
Land Office Decisions, 31 v.+ 1881-1902
— — Digest, 1 v. 1896
Patent Reports, Robb, 2 v. 1789-1850
— — Whitman, 2 v. 1810-74
— — Fisher's Reports, 1 v. 1821-50
— — Cranch, 1 v. 1839-48
— — McArthur, 1 v. 1841-59
— — Fisher's Cases, 6 v. 1848-73
— — Banning and Arden, 5 v. 1874-81
— — Crosswell's Cases, 1 v. 1887
— — Brodix's American and English Patent Cases, 20 v. 1754-1890
Patent Office Reports 1837-1902
— — Gazette. 113 v.+ 1872-1904
— — Specifications & Drawings, 652 v. 1871-1903
Patent Commissioners' Decisions, 30 v.+ 1869-1904
Patent Digest, Lowery, 1 v. 1800-1897
Pension and Bounty Land Decisions, 11 v. 1887-1901
Treasury Decisions. 31 v.+ 1868-1904
— — Digest 1872-82
Digest Customs Decisions, 1 v. 1898-1902
Comptrollers' Decisions, Lawrence, 6 v. 1880-85
Decisions Comptroller Treasury, 10 v. 1894-1904
— — Digest, 1894-1902
Decisions Second Comptroller Digest, v. 4 1893-94
Wharton's State Trials, 1 v. 1789-1800

DIVISION I. PART II. STATE COURTS

Alabama. 1820-1904

Minor, 1 v. 1820-26
Stewart, 3 v. 1827-31
Stewart & Porter, 5 v. 1831-34
Porter, 9 v. 1834-39
Alabama Reports, v 1-139+ 1840-1904
Digest —
Statutes — Revised Code, 2 v. 1896
Laws — 1896-97, 1898-99, 1900-01, 1903+

Alaska. 1867-1902

Alaska Reports, v. 1 1867-1902
Statutes — Carter's Annotated Codes 1900

Arizona. 1866-1903

Arizona Reports, v. 1-4+ 1866-95
Digest —
Statutes — Revised Laws, 1901
Laws — 1903

Arkansas. 1837-1903

Arkansas Reports, v. 1-71+ 1837-1903
Miscellaneous — Martin's Chancery Decisions, v. 1 1895-1900
Digest — Crawford, 2 v. 1896
Statutes — Sandel & Hill's Digest 1894
Laws — 1895, '97, '99, 1901, '03+

California. 1850-1904

California Reports, v. 1-143+ 1850-1904
Miscellaneous — Labatt's Dist. Ct. 2 v. 1857-1858
Myrick's Probate, 1 v. 1872-79
Coffee's Probate, 2 v. 1883-96
Digest — Deering, 5 v. (1-125 Cal.) 1900
Statutes — Deering's General Laws 1903
Deering's Polit. Code 1903
Pomeroy's Civil Code 1901
Pomeroy's Civil Procedure 1901
Pomeroy's Penal Code 1901
Treadwell's Anno. Const. 1901
Laws — 1901, '03+

Colorado. 1864-1903

Colorado Reports, v. 1-31+ 1864-1903
Mills' & Sumner's Col. Decisions, v. 1-4 1900-02
Appeal Reports — v. 1-17+ 1891-1902
Digest — Morrison, 1 v. 1899
Statutes — Mills, 3 v. 1904
Laws —

Connecticut. 1785-1904

Kirby, 1 v. 1785-88
Root, 2 v. 1789-98
Day, 5 v. 1802-13
Connecticut Reports, v. 1-77+ 1814-1904
Digest — Baldwin, 2 v. 1900
Andrews & Fowler, 1 v. 1893
Mitchell's Citations, 1 v. 1785-1901
— — Supplement 1901-03
Practice Act and Rules Annotated 1901
Statutes — Revised 1902
Special Laws, 14 v. 1789-1903
Conn. Colonial Records, 15 v. 1636-1776
Conn. State Records, 2 v. 1776-80
New Haven Colony Records, 2 v. 1638-65
Supreme Court Records and Briefs
Laws — 1903

Cuba

Laws —
Constitution Establishing Self-Government 1897
Civil Code 1899
Code of Civil Procedure 1901
Penal Code 1900
Law of Criminal Procedure, Anno. 1901
Code of Commerce 1897

Law of Eminent Domain 1884
Mortgage Law 1893
General Regulations, Mortgage Law 1893
Mining Law 1900
Notarial Laws 1888
Organic Provisons, Administration of Justice 1891
Customs Regulations 1901
Electoral Law 1890
Civil Orders & Circulars 1900

Dakota. 1867-89

Dakota Reports, 6 v. 1867-89
Digest — Hill 1903
Statutes — Compiled Laws 1887
Laws — 1887, '89

Delaware. 1814-1903

Law — Harrington, 5 v. 1832-55
Houston, 9 v. 1856-93
Marvel, 2 v. 1894-97
Pennewill, 3 v. 1897-1902
Criminal — Houston, 1 v. 1856-79
Chancery — Delaware Chancery Reports, v. 1-7+ 1814-1900
Digest — Ridgeley 1894
Statutes — Revised Code as Amended 1893
Laws —
1895, '97, '98, '99, 1901, '03+

District of Columbia. 1801-1904

Cranch, 6 v. (D. C. 1-5) 1801-40
Hayward & Hazelton, 2 v. (D. C. 6a, 7a) 1840-63
Mackey, 2 v. (D. C. 6, 7) 1863-72
MacArthur, 3 v. (D. C. 8-10) 1873-79
MacArthur & Mackey, 1 v. (D. C. 11) 1879-1880
D. C. Reports, v. 12-21 1880-93
Appeals, v. 1-23+ 1893-1904
Digest — Maupin 1900
Statutes — in Force (1889) 1894

Florida. 1846-1903

Florida Reports, v. 1-44 1846-1902
Digest — Choate, 2 v. 1897
Wurt's Index-Digest 1904
Statutes — Revised 1892
Warlow's Index 1893-1901
Laws —
1893, '95, '97, '99, 1901, '03+

Georgia. 1805-1904

Charlton (T. U. P.), 1 v. 1805-10
— (R. M.), 1 v. 1811-37
Dudley, 1 v. 1821-33
Georgia Decisions, 1 v. 1842-43
Supplement to Georgia, v. 33 1864
Georgia Reports, v. 1-119+ 1846-1904
Digest — Van Epps & Aiken, 3 v. (Carl. — 100 Ga.) 1897
Statutes — Code, 3 v. 1895
Laws —
1896, '97, '98, '99, 1900, '01, '02, '03+

Hawaii. 1856-1904

Hawaiian Reports, v. 1-15+ 1856-1904
Digest — Edings (1-14) 1903
Statutes — Civil Laws 1897
Penal Laws 1897
Laws — 1898, 1901, '03, '04+

Idaho. 1866-1903

Idaho Reports, v. 1-7+ 1866-1901
Digest — Heyburn's 1900
Statutes — Heyburn's Laws and Decisions 1900
Annotated Codes, 4 v. 1901
Laws — 1901, '03+

Illinois. 1819-1904

Illinois Reports, v. 1-210+ 1819-1904
Appeal Reports, v. 1-112+ 1877-1904
Digest — Kinney, 7 v. 1903
Cyclopedic Digest, 9 v. 1902
Bowman's Citations, 1 v. 1900
Statutes — Starr & Curtis, 3 v. 1896
Jones & Addington's Supp. v. 4 1902
Hurd's Revised 1903
Laws — 1903+

Indiana. 1817-1903

Blackford, 8 v. 1817-47

Indiana Reports, v. 1-161+ 1848-1903
Appeal Reports, v. 1-32+ 1891-1903
Miscellaneous — Smith's Supreme Court, 1 v. 1848-50
Wilson's Superior Court, 1 v. 1871-74
Digest —
Ripley & Woollen, 4 v. 1895
Statutes — Burns' Annotated, 4 v. 1901
Laws — 1901, '03+

Indian Territory

Indian Territory Reports, v. 1-3+ 1896-1901
Statutes — Carter 1899

Iowa. 1839-1904

Morris, 1 v. 1839-46
Greene, 4 v. 1847-54
Iowa Reports, v. 1-123+ 1855-1904
Digest — McClain's, 4 v. 1903
Statutes — Code 1897
— — Supplement, 1 v. 1902
Laws — 1904+

Kansas. 1858-1903

McCahon's Territorial Reports, 1 v. 1858-68
Kansas Reports, v. 1-67+ 1858-1903
Appeal Reports, v. 1-10+ 1895-1901
Digest — Valentine, 2 v. 1897
Statutes — Dassler, 1 v. 1901
Laws — 1901, '03, ex. '03+

Kentucky. 1785-1904

Hughes, 1 v. (Ky. 1) 1785-1801
Sneed, 1 v. (Ky. 2) 1801-05
Hardin, 1 v. (Ky. 3) 1805-08
Bibb, 4 v. (Ky. 4-7) 1808-17
Marshall (A. K.), 3 v. (Ky. 8-10) 1817-21
Littell, 5 v. (Ky. 11-15) 1822-24
— Select Cases, 1 v. (Ky. 16) 1795-1821
Monroe (T. B.), 7 v. (Ky. 17-23) 1824-28
Marshall (J. J.), 7 v. (Ky. 24-30) 1829-32
Dana, 9 v. (Ky. 31-39) 1833-40
Monroe (B.), 18 v. (Ky. 40-57) 1840-58
Metcalfe, 4 v. (Ky. 58-61) 1859-64
Duvall, 2 v. (Ky. 62, 63) 1864-66
Bush, 14 v. (Ky. 64-77) 1866-79
Kentucky Reports, v. 78-112+ 1880-1902
Ky. Law Reporter, v. 1-25+ 1880-1904
Digest — Barbour, 4 v. 1896
Statutes — Carroll's 1903
Laws — 1904+

Louisiana. 1809-1904

Martin, 12 v. (La. 1-12) 1809-23
— New Series, 8 v. (La. 13-20) 1823-30
Louisiana Reports, 19 v. (La. 21-39) 1830-41
Robinson, 12 v. (La. 40-51) 1841-46
La. Annuals, 52 v. (La. 52-103) 1846-1900
La. Reports, v. 104-112+ 1900-1904
Miscellaneous — McGloin's App., 2 v. to 1884
Manning's Unreported Cases, 1 v. 1877-80
Digest — Hennen, 2 v. 1809-60
Louque, 1 v. 1860-78
Taylor, 1 v. 1878-89
Breaux, 1 v. 1889-1901
Statutes — Wolff's Revised, Ed. 2, 2 v. 1904
Myrick's Revised Civil Code, 2 v. 1898
Garland's Code Practice, 1 v. 1901
Laws — 1904+

Maine. 1820-1904

Maine Reports, v. 1-98+ 1820-1904
Digest — Savage (1-88 Me.) 1895
Statutes — Revised 1903
Laws —

Maryland. 1700-1904

Harris & McHenry, 4 v. 1700-99
Harris & Johnson, 7 v. 1800-26
Harris & Gill, 2 v. 1826-29
Gill & Johnson, 12 v. 1829-43
Gill, 9 v. 1843-51
Maryland Reports, v. 1-97+ 1851-1903

Bland's Chancery, 3 v. 1811-1832
Johnson's Chancery, 4 v. 1847-54
Digest — Brantley, 3 v. (88 Md.) 1898
Thompson's Citations, 1 v. 1899
Statutes — Code, 4 v. 1888
Supplement, 1 v. 1890-1900
Laws —
1900, ex. '01, 1902, ex. '02, '04+

Massachusetts. 1804-1904

Massachusetts, 17 v. (Mass. 1-17) 1804-22
Pickering, 24 v. (Mass. 18-41) 1822-40
Metcalf, 13 v. (Mass. 42-54) 1840-47
Cushing, 12 v. (Mass. 55-66) 1848-53
Gray, 16 v. (Mass. 67-82) 1854-61
Allen, 14 v. (Mass. 83-96) 1861-68
Mass. Reports, v. 97-184+ 1868-1904
Colonial — Quincy, 1 v. 1764-71
Criminal — Thatcher, 1 v. 1823-42
Election — Cushing, 1 v. 1780-1852
Loring & Russell, 1 v. 1853-86
Russell, 1 v. 1886-97
Attorney-Generals' Opinions, 1 v. 1891-99
Digest —
Massachusetts, 5 v. 1901
Kellen's Index, 2 v. 1899
Shepard's Citations, 1 v.
Statutes — Revised, 3 v. 1902
Mullen's Crocker's Notes 1904
Laws — 1902, '03, '04

Michigan. 1838-1903

Douglas, 2 v. 1843-47
Michigan Reports, v. 1-131+ 1847-1902
Chancery — Harrington, 1 v. 1838-42
Walker, 1 v. 1842-45
Nisi Prius — Brown, 2 v. 1869-71
Howell, 1 v. 1884
Practice — Fuller, 1 v. 1896
Mandamus — McGrath's Cases, 1 v. 1891-97
Digest — Jacob & Cheney, 4 v. 1898
Campbell's (110-125 Mich.) 1901
Statutes — Compiled Laws, 4 v. 1897
Laws — ex. 1898, '99, ex. '99-1900, ex. 1900, '01, '03+

Minnesota. 1851-1903

Minnesota Reports, v. 1-90+ 1851-1903
Digest — Minnesota, 3 v. 1898
Statutes — Minnesota, 2 v. 1894
Laws — 1895, '97, '99, 1901, '03+

Mississippi. 1818-1902

Walker, 1 v. (Miss. 1) 1818-32
Howard, 7 v. (Miss. 2-8) 1834-43
Smedes & Marshal, 14 v. (Miss. 9-22) 1843-50
Cushman, 7 v. (Miss. 23-29) 1850-55
George, 10 v. (Miss. 30-39) 1855-65
Mississippi Reports, v. 40-80+ 1865-1902
Chancery — Freeman, 1 v. 1839-43
Smedes & Marshal, 1 v. 1840-53
Criminal — Morris, 2 v. 1818-72
Digest — George 1 v. 1871
Brame & Alexander, 1 v. 1872-96
Statutes — Code 1892
Laws —
1894, '96, ex. '97, ex. '98, 1900, '02+

Missouri. 1821-1904

Missouri Reports, v. 1-179+ 1821-1904
Appeal Reports, v. 1-103+ 1877-1904
Digest — Pattison's Complete, 5 v. 1899
Statutes — Revised, 2 v. 1899
Laws — 1899, 1901, '03+

Montana. 1868-1903

Montana Reports, v. 1-27+ 1868-1903
Digest — Church, 2 v. 1898
Statutes — Code, 2 v. 1895
Sanders' Edition, 1 v. 1895
Laws —
1895, '97, '99, 1901, '03, ex. '03+

Nebraska. 1855-1903

Nebraska Reports, v. 1-63+ 1855-1902
Neb. Reports Unofficial, v. 1-3+ 1901-1903

Digest — Nelson, 2 v. 1897
Statutes — Compiled 1903
Cobbey's Annotated, 2 v. 1903
Cobbey's Anno. Code, 1 v. 1901
Laws — 1901, '03+

Nevada. 1865-1903

Nevada Reports, v. 1-26+ 1865-1902
Digest — Lawson 1890
Statutes — Compiled Laws 1900
Laws — 1901, '03+

New Hampshire. 1802-1903

Smith, 1 v. 1802-16
New Hampshire Reports, v. 1-71+ 1816-1902
Digest — Morrison (1-64 N. H.) 1888
Ray & Walker's Citations, 1 v. (N. H. 1-64) 1888
Statutes — Chase's Public Laws 1900
Laws — 1901, '03+

New Jersey. 1790-1903

Law — Cox, 1 v. (N. J. L. 1) 1790-95
Pennington, 2 v. (N. J. L. 2, 3) 1806-13
Southerd, 2 v. (N. J. L. 4, 5) 1816-20
Halstead, 7 v. (N. J. L. 6-12) 1821-31
J. S. Green, 3 v. (N. J. L. 13-15) 1831-36
Harrison, 4 v. (N. J. L. 16-19) 1837-42
Spencer, 1 v. (N. J. L. 20) 1842-46
Zabriskie, 4 v. (N. J. L. 21-24) 1847-55
Dutcher, 5 v. (N. J. L. 25-29) 1855-62
Vroom, 40 v.+ (N. J. L. 30-69) 1862-1903
Equity — Saxton, 1 v. (N. J. E. 1) 1830-32
H. W. Green, 3 v. (N. J. E. 2-4) 1834-45
Halsted, 4 v. (N. J. E. 5-8) 1845-53
Stockton, 3 v. (N. J. E. 9-11) 1852-58
Beasley, 2 v. (N. J. E. 12, 13) 1858-60
McCarter, 2 v. (N. J. E. 14, 15) 1861-62
C. E. Green, 12 v. (N. J. E. 16-27) 1862-76
Stewart, 18 v. (N. J. E. 28-45) 1877-89
Dickinson, 19 v.+ (N. J. E. 46-64) 1889-1903
Digest — Stewart, 3 v. 1887
Wall, 1 v. 1888-98
Bradley's Citations, 1 v. 1899
Statutes — General, 3 v. 1895
Laws — 1896, '97, '98, '99, 1900, '01, '02, '03, ex. '03, '04+

New Mexico. 1852-1901

New Mexico Reports, v. 1-9+ 1852-99
Digest — Money, 1 v. 1899
Statutes — Compiled 1897
Laws — 1897, '99, 1901+

New York. 1794-1904

Appeals. 1847-1904

Comstock, 4 v. (N. Y. 1-4) 1847-51
Selden, 6 v. (N. Y. 5-10) 1851-54
Kernan, 4 v. (N. Y. 11-14) 1854-56
N. Y. Reports, v. 15-178+ 1857-1904
Howard, 1 v. 1847-48
Abbott, 4 v. 1850-69
Selden's Notes, 1 v. 1852-54
Keyes, 4 v. 1863-68
Silvernail's Appeals, 4 v. 1885-92
Transcript Appeals, 6 v. 1867-68

Common Law. 1794-1844

Coleman, 1 v. 1794-1800
Coleman & Caine's, 1 v. 1795-1805
Caine's Cases, 2 v. 1796-1805
Johnson's Cases, 3 v. 1799-1803
Caine's Reports, 3 v. 1803-05
Johnson's Reports, 20 v. 1806-23
Cowen, 9 v. 1823-29
Wendell, 26 v. 1828-41
Hill, 7 v. 1841-44

Denio, 5 v. 1845-48
Lalor's Supplement, 1 v. 1842-44
Anthon, 1 v. 1807-51
Yates, 1 v. 1809

Supreme. 1847-1904
Barbour, 67 v. 1847-77
Lansing, 7 v. (N. Y. S. C. 1-7) 1869-73
Thompson & Cook, 6 v. 1873-75
Hun, 92 v. (N. Y. S. C. 8-99) 1874-95
Hun's Appellate Division, 93 v.+ 1896-1904
Silvernail's Supreme, 5 v. 1899-90

Chancery. 1814-47
Johnson, 7 v. 1814-23
Hopkins, 1 v. 1823-26
Paige, 11 v. 1828-45
Edwards, 4 v. 1831-50
Hoffman, 1 v. 1839-40
Clarke, 1 v. 1839-41
Sandford, 4 v. 1843-47
Barbour, 3 v. 1845-48

Superior. 1828-93
Hall, 2 v. (N. Y. S. 1, 2) 1828-29
Sandford, 5 v. (N. Y. S. 3-7) 1847-52
Duer, 6 v. (N. Y. S. 8-13) 1852-57
Bosworth, 10 v. (N. Y. S. 14-23) 1856-63
Robertson, 7 v. (N. Y. S. 24-30) 1863-68
Sweeney, 2 v. (N. Y. S. 31, 32) 1869-70
Jones & Spencer, 29 v. (N. Y. S. 33-61) 1871-93
Sheldon (Buffalo), 1 v. 1854-75

Common Pleas. 1850-90
Smith, 4 v. 1850-54
Hilton, 2 v. 1855-60
Daly, 16 v. 1859-90

Surrogate. 1849-1901
Bradford, 4 v. 1849-57
Redfield, 5 v. 1857-82
Tucker, 1 v. 1864-69
Demarest, 6 v. 1882-88
Connoly, 2 v. 1888-93
N. Y. Surrogates' Repts. Anno. (Powers) v. 1+ 1901

Criminal. 1791-1903
Wheeler, 3 v. 1791-1825
Roger's City Hall Recorder, 6 v. 1816-22
Parker, 6 v. 1823-68
Cowen, 2 v. 1868-83
N. Y. Crim. Reports, 16 v. 1882-1903

All Courts. 1893-1904
N. Y. Miscellaneous Reports, v. 1-43+ 1892-1904
N. Y. State Reporter, v. 1-124+ 1904
N. Y. Supplement, v. 1-90+ 1888-1904

Practice and Code. 1844-1904
Abbott's Practice, 19 v. 1854-65
Abbott's Practice, N. S., 16 v. 1865-75
Abbott's New Cases, 32 v. 1874-94
Benjamin's Annotated Cases, v. 1-14+ 1895-1904
Civil Procedure Reports, v. 1-33+ 1881-1903
Code Reporter, 3 v. 1848-51
Code Reports, N. S., 1 v. 1850-52
Howard's Practice Reports, 67 v. 1844-84
Howard's Practice, N. S., 3 v. 1884-86
Redfield's Cases, v. 1+ 1903

Miscellaneous —
Armstrong's Election Cases, 1 v. 1777-1871
Edmond's Select Cases, 2 v. 1834-53
Hamilton's Negligence Cases, 1 v. 1899
Lockwood's Reversed Cases, 1799-1847
Lomas' City Hall Reporter, 1 v. 1833
N. Y. City Court Reports, 2 v. 1874-88
N. Y. Law Record, 3 v. 1896-98
N. Y. Legal Observer, 12 v. 1842-54

N. Y. Weekly Digest, 28 v. 1876-88
Sickles' Att'y-Gen. Opin., 1 v. 1796-1871
Skillman's Police Reports, 1 v. 1828-29

Digests —
Abbott's Cyclopedic, 14 v. 1900
Brightly, 5 v. 1897
Danforth & Wickes' Appeal, 3 v. 1897
Campbell's Appeal, 1 v. 1901
Silvernail's Citations, 2 v. 1784-1898
Haviland & Greene's Citations, 1 v. 1898-1902

Statutes —
Cumming & Gilbert's General Laws, 4 v. 1904
Birdseye's Rev. Stats. and Codes, 3 v. 1901
Cook's Criminal & Penal Codes Anno. 1904
Stover's Code Civil Procedure, 3 v. 1902

Laws — 1902, '03, '04+

North Carolina. 1778-1904

Law — Martin, 1 v. (N. C. 1) 1778-97
Taylor, 1 v. (N. C. 1) 1798-1802
Conference, 1 v. (N. C. 1) 1800-04
Haywood, 2 v. (N. C. 2, 3) 1789-1806
Law Repository, 2 v. (N. C. 4) 1813-16
Taylor's Term Reports, 1 v. (N. C. 4) 1816-18
Murphy, 3 v. (N. C. 5-7) 1804-19
Hawks, 4 v. (N. C. 8-11) 1820-26
Devereux, 4 v. (N. C. 12-15) 1826-34
Devereux & Battle, 4 v. (N. C. 18-20) 1834-39
Iredell, 13 v. (N. C. 23-35) 1840-52
Busbee, 1 v. (N. C. 44) 1852-53
Jones, 8 v. (N. C. 46-53) 1853-62
Winston, 1 v. (N. C. 60) 1863-64
Phillips, 1 v. (N. C. 61) 1866-68

Equity — Devereux, 2 v. (N. C. 16, 17) 1826-34
Devereux & Battle, 2 v. (N. C. 21, 22) 1834-39
Iredell, 8 v. (N. C. 36-43) 1840-52
Busbee, 1 v. (N. C. 45) 1852-53
Jones, 6 v. (N. C. 54-59) 1853-63
Winston, 1 v. (N. C. 60) 1863-64
Phillips, 1 v. (N. C. 62) 1866-68

Law and Equity — N. C. Reports, v. 63-135+ 1868-1904

Digest — Womack, 3 v. 1897

Statutes —
Code, 2 v. 1883
Clark's Code Civil Procedure, 1 v. 1900

Laws — 1885, '87, '89, '91, '93, '95, '97, '99, adj. 1900, '01, '03+

North Dakota. 1890-1904

North Dakota Reports, v. 1-12+ 1890-1904

Digest — Hill 1903

Statutes — Revised Codes 1899

Laws — 1901, '03+

Ohio. 1816-1904

Ohio Reports, 20 v. 1821-51
Ohio State Reports, v. 1-70+ 1852-1904

Nisi Prius — Wright, 1 v. 1831-34
Nisi Prius Reports, v. 1-10 1894-1903

Superior — Handy, 2 v. 1854-56
Desney, 2 v. 1854-59
Cincin. Super. Ct. Reports, 2 v. 1870-73

Circuit — Circuit Court Repts., v. 1-24+ 1885-1903
Circuit Ct. Reps. N. S., v. 1-3+ 1901-1904
——— Decisions, v. 1-14+ 1885-1903

Miscellaneous —
Goebel's Probate Repts., 1 v. 1885-90
Ohio Decisions Reprint, 13 v. — Digest 1900
Ohio Decisions Super. & C. P., v. 1-13+ 1894-1903

Ohio Federal Dec., v. 1-11+ 1821-1900
Tappan's Common Pleas, 1 v. 1816-19
Digest — Bates, 3 v. 1900
Thompson's Citations, 2 v. 1900
Statutes — Bates, 3 v. 1900
Laws —
1900, '02, ex. '02, '03, ex. '03, '04+

Oklahoma. 1893-1904

Oklahoma Reports, v. 1-13+ 1893-1904
Digest — Morgan 1897
Statutes — Wilson's, 2 v. 1903
Laws —. 1903+

Oregon. 1853-1904

Oregon Reports, v. 1-44+ 1853-1904
Digest — Church, 2 v. 1898
Statutes — Bellinger & Cotton, 2 v. 1901
Laws — 1903, ex. '03+

Pennsylvania. 1754-1904

Dallas, 4 v. 1754-1806
Addison, 1 v. 1791-99
Yeates, 4 v. 1791-1808
Binney, 6 v. 1799-1814
Sergeant & Rawle, 17 v. 1814-28
Rawle, 5 v. 1828-35
Penrose & Watts, 3 v. 1829-32
Watts, 10 v. 1832-40
Wharton, 6 v. 1835-41
Watts & Sargeant, 9 v. 1841-45
Penn. State Reports, v. 1-208+ 1845-1904

Miscellaneous —
Ashmead, 2 v. 1808-41
Brewster, 4 v. 1856-73
Brightly, 1 v. 1809-51
Browne, 2 v. 1801-14
Clarke's Cases, 5 v. 1842-61
Common Pleas Reporter, 4 v. 1879-87
County Ct. Reports, v. 1-28+ 1885-1904
District Ct. Reports, v. 1-12+ 1892-1903
Grant's Cases, 3 v. 1814-63
Hopkinson's Judgments (Admiralty), 1 v. 1785-86
Legal Chronicle Reports, 3 v. 1873-75
Legal Gazette Reports, 1 v. 1869-71
Legal Record Reports, 2 v. 1879-82
Miles, 2 v. 1825-42
Monaghan's Reports, 2 v. 1888-91
Parsons' Equity Reports, 2 v. 1841-51
Pearson, 2 v. 1850-80
Pennypacker's Colonial Cases, 1 v. 1683-1700
Pennypacker's Reports, 4 v. 1881-84
Sadler's Supreme Ct. Cases, 10 v. and Digest 1885-89
Superior Ct. Reports, v. 1-24+ 1895-1904
Vaux's Recorders' Decisions, 1 v. 1841-45
Walker's Omitted Cases, 4 v. 1853-1900
Weekly Notes of Cases and Digest, 45 v. 1874-99
Woodward's Decisions, 2 v. 1861-74

Local County Courts — ("Side Reports")
Chester Co. Reports (Monaghan), 2 v. 1879-85
Delaware Co. Reports, v. 1-8+ 1881-1903
Lackawanna Co. Reports (Wilcox), 1 v. 1888-89
Lackawanna Jurist, 2 v. 1888-95
Lancaster Law Review, v. 1-20+ 1884-1903
Lehigh Valley Law Reporter, 2 v. 1885-87
Luzerne Legal Register Reports (Kulp), v. 1-11+ 1872-1903
Montgomery Co. Reports, v. 1-19+ 1885-1903
Northampton Co. Reports (Maxwell's), v. 1-8+ 1887-1902

Northumberland Co. Legal News, 1 v. 1888-89
Philadelphia Reports, 20 v. 1850-92
Pittsburg Reps. (Crumrine), 3 v. 1853-73
Susquehanna Legal Chronicle, 1 v. 1878-79
Digests — Brightly, 2 v. 1877
Pepper & Lewis' Digest of Decisions and Encyclopedia of Penn. Law, 19 v.+ 1754-1898
— Index to Vols. 1-5 1899
Statutes — Pepper & Lewis, 4 v. 1901
Laws — 1903+

Philippine Islands

Laws —
Civil Code 1899
Code of Civil Procedure 1901
Code of Commerce 1897
Penal Code 1900
Mortgage Law 1893
General Regulations, Mortgage Law 1893
Spanish Public Land Laws 1898
Mining Law and Regulations 1900
Organic Provisions Administration of Justice 1891
Customs Tariff 1901
Public Laws & Resolutions, 16 v. 1901-04

Porto Rico. 1902-1904

Statutes — Revised & Codes 1902
Code Civil Procedure 1904
Laws — 1903, '04+

Rhode Island. 1828-1904

R. I. Reports, v. 1-24+ 1828-1903
Digest — Stiness 1898
Statutes — Revised 1896
Laws — Jan., May, Sept., 1896; Jan., May, '97; Jan., May, Nov., '98; Jan., May, Sept., '99; Jan., May, 1900; Jan., Nov., 1901; Jan., Dec., 1902; Jan., 1903; Jan., 1904+

South Carolina. 1783-1904

Law — Bay, 2 v. 1783-1804
Brevard, 3 v. 1793-1816
Treadway (Constitutional), 2 v. 1812-16
Mills (Constitutional), 2 v. 1817-18
Nott & McCord, 2 v. 1817-20
McCord, 4 v. 1821-28
Harper, 1 v. 1823-26
Bailey, 2 v. 1828-32
Hill, 3 v. 1833-37
Riley, 1 v. 1836-37
Dudley, 1 v. 1837-38
Rice, 1 v. 1838-39
Cheves, 1 v. 1839-40
McMullan, 2 v. 1840-42
Speers, 2 v. 1842-44
Strobhart, 4 v. 1846-50
Richardson, 15 v. 1844-68
Equity —
Desaussure, 4 v. 1784-1816
Harper, 1 v. 1824
McCord, 2 v. 1825-27
Bailey, 1 v. 1830-31
Richardson's Cases, 1 v. 1831-32
Hill, 2 v. 1833-37
Riley, 1 v. 1836-37
Dudley, 1 v. 1837-38
Rice, 1 v. 1838-39
Cheves, 1 v. 1839-40
McMullan, 1 v. 1840-42
Speers, 1 v. 1842-44
Strobhart, 4 v. 1846-50
Richardson, 14 v. 1844-68
Law and Equity — South Carolina Reports, v. 1-66+ 1868-1903
Statutes — Code, 2 v. 1902
Laws — 1902, '03, '04+

South Dakota. 1890-1903

South Dakota Reports, v. 1-15+ 1890-1902
Digest — Hill 1903
Statutes — Grantham, 2 v. 1899
Revised Codes 1903
Laws — 1899, 1901, '03+

Tennessee. 1791-1903

Overton, 2 v. (Tenn. 1, 2) 1791-1817

Cooke, 1 v. (Tenn. 3) 1811-14
Haywood, 3 v. (Tenn. 4-6) 1816-18
Yerger, 10 v. (Tenn. 7-16) 1818-37
Peck, 1 v. (Tenn. 17) 1822-24
Martin & Yerger, 1 v. (Tenn. 18) 1825-28
Meigs, 1 v. (Tenn. 19) 1838-39
Humphreys, 11 v. (Tenn. 20-30) 1839-51
Swan, 2 v. (Tenn. 31, 32) 1851-53
Sneed, 5 v. (Tenn. 33-37) 1853-58
Head, 3 v. (Tenn. 38-40) 1858-59
Caldwell, 7 v. (Tenn. 41-47) 1860-70
Heiskell, 12 v. (Tenn. 48-59) 1870-74
Baxter, 9 v. (Tenn. 60-68) 1872-78
Lea, 16 v. (Tenn. 69-84) 1878-86
Tennessee Reports, v. 85-110+ 1886-1903
Chancery — Cooper, 3 v. 1872-78
Tenn. Chancery Appeals Reports, v. 1+ 1895-1901
Miscellaneous — Thompson, 1 v. 1847-69
Shannon's Unreported Cases, 3 v. 1847-98
Digest — Webb & Meigs, 3 v. 1899
Statutes — Shannon's Code, 1 v. 1896
Laws —
1896, '97, ex. '98, '99, 1901, '03+

Texas. 1840-1903

Dallam, 1 v. 1840-45
Supplement to Texas, v. 25
Texas Reports, v. 1-96+ 1846-1903
Appeals — Criminal, v. 1-44+ 1876-1903
Appeal, Civil Cases, 4 v. 1876-92
Civil Appeals, v. 1-31+ 1892-1903
Miscellaneous — Posey's Unreported Cases, 2 v. 1879-84
King's Conflicting Cases, 2 v. 1840-1900
Digest —
Buckler's Civil, 2 v. 1898
Green's, 5 v. (1-95 Tex.) 1902
Statutes —
Revised, 1 v. 1895
Laws — ex. 1895, '97, ex. 1897, '99, ex. 1900, '01, ex. '01, '03+
Laws of Texas, 11 v. 1822-1902

Utah. 1871-1904

Utah Reports, v. 1-27+ 1871-1904
Digest — Kinney 1903
Statutes — Revised 1898
Laws — 1899, 1901, '03+

Vermont. 1789-1903

N. Chipman, 1 v. 1789-91
D. Chipman, 2 v. 1789-1824
Tyler, 2 v. 1801-03
Brayton, 1 v. 1815-19
Aiken, 2 v. 1825-27
Vt. Reports, v. 1-75+ 1826-1903
Digest — Roberts, 2 v. 1888
Statutes — Revised 1894
Cross' Index 1893
Laws — 1896, '98, 1900, '02+

Virginia. 1730-1904

Jefferson, 1 v. (Va. 1) 1730-32
Wyeth's Chancery, 1 v. (Va. 2) 1788-89
Washington, 2 v. (Va. 3, 4) 1790-96
Call, 6 v. (Va. 5-10) 1797-1818
Heming & Munford, 4 v. (Va. 11-14) 1806-10
Munford, 6 v. (Va. 15-20) 1810-20
Gilmer, 1 v. (Va. 21) 1820-21
Randolph, 6 v. (Va. 22-27) 1821-28
Leigh, 12 v. (Va. 28-39) 1829-42
Robinson, 2 v. (Va. 40, 41) 1842-44
Grattan, 33 v. (Va. 42-74) 1844-80
Va. Reports, v. 75-101+ 1881-1903
Miscellaneous — Virginia Cases (Criminal), 2 v. 1789-1826
Virginia Decisions, 2 v. 1871-1900
Howison's Criminal Cases, 1 v. 1851
Patton, Jr., & Heath Appeals, 2 v. 1855-57
Digest — Martin, 1 v. 1896
Statutes — Pollard's Code, 2 v. 1904
Laws — 1899-1900, ex. '01, 1901-02, ex. '02-3-4, '04+

Washington. 1854-1904

Wash. Ter. Reports, 1 v. 1854-64
Wash. Ter. Reports, N. S., 3 v. 1854-86

Wash. Reports, v. 1-35+ 1887-1904
Digest —
Church, 2 v. (1-13 Wash.) 1898
Remington's Notes 1903
Statutes —
Pierce's Code 1902
Pierce's Notes 1903
Laws — 1903+

West Virginia. 1863-1904

W. Va. Reports, v. 1-54+ 1863-1904
Digest —
Hyde, 3 v. (1-47 W. Va.) 1901
Statutes — Warth's Code 1899
Laws — 1901, '03, ex. '04+

Wisconsin. 1839-1903

Burnett, 1 v. 1842-43
Chandler, 4 v. 1849-52
Pinney, 3 v. 1839-52
Wisconsin Reports, v. 1-119+ 1853-1903
Digest — Starr & Burnell, 2 v. 1894
Statutes — Revised, 2 v. 1898
Laws — 1899, 1901, '03+

Wyoming. 1870-1903

Wyoming Reports, v. 1-11+ 1870-1903
Statutes — Revised 1899
Laws — 1901, '03+

DIVISION I. PART III. COLLECTED CASES

American Decisions, 100 v. 1765-1869
American Reports, 60 v. 1869-88
Rapalje's Digest, 3 v. 1765-1888
— Table of Cases & Notes 1888
American State Reports, 98 v.+ 1888-1904
——— Mack, et al. Digest, 3 v. 1888-99
——— Supplements, 3 v. 1902
American Bankruptcy Reports, 12 v.+ 1898-1904
American Corporation Reports, 10 v. 1868-89
——— Digest, 1 v. 1889
American Criminal Reports, 10 v. 1878-98
American Electrical Cases, 7 v.+ 1873-1901
American Negligence Cases, 15 v.+ 1789-1897
American Negligence Reports, 15 v.+ 1897-1904
American Negligence Digest, 1 v. 1902
American Probate Reports, 8 v. 1881-96
American Probate Reports, Annotated, 8 v.+ 1896-1904
American Railway Reports, 21 v. 1873-81
American & English Corporation Cases, 48 v. 1884-95
——— Digest, 1 v. 1884-95
American & English Corporation Cases, N. S., 12 v.+ 1895-1901
American & English Decisions in Equity, 6 v.+ 1895-1900
Ames' Cases on Bills & Notes, 2 v. 1881
Bayle's Civil Church Law Cases, 1900
Beale's Cases on Conflict of Laws, 3 v. 1900-02
Bigelow's Leading Cases on Law of Torts, 1875
Bigelow's Life & Accident Insurance Cases, 5 v. 1871-77
Bennett & Heard's Leading Criminal Cases, Ed. 2, 2 v. 1869
Brightly's Leading Cases on Elections, 1871
Brodix's American and English Patent Cases, 20 v. 1754-1890
Hare & Wallace's American Leading Cases, Ed. 5, 2 v. 1871
Lawyers' Reports Annotated, 65 v.+ 1889-1904
——— Digest, 2 v. 1889-1902
Morrison's Mining Reports, 16 v. 1883-93
National Bankruptcy Register Reports, 18 v. 1867-81
Redfield's Cases on New York Pleading and Practice, v. 1+ 1903
Smith's Leading Cases, 2 v. in 3 1872-73
White & Tudor's Leading Cases in Equity, 2 v. in 4 1876-77

Reporter System

Atlantic Reporter, v. 1-59+ 1885-1904
[Conn., Del., Me., Md., N. H., N. J., Pa., R. I., and Vt.]
Federal Reporter, v. 1-132+ 1880-1904
[U. S. Circuit Ct. Appeals, Circuit and District Courts.]
— Shepard's Citations 1904
Northeastern Reporter, v. 1-72+ 1885-1904
[Ill., Ind., Mass., N. Y., Ohio]
Northwestern Reporter, v. 1-101+ 1879-1904
[Dak., Ia., Mich., Minn., Neb., N. D., S. D., and Wis.]
— Shepard's Citations 1904
Pacific Reporter, v. 1-78+ 1883-1904
[Ariz., Cal., Col., Id., Kan., Mont., Nev., N. M., Okl., Or., Utah, Wash. and Wy.]
Southeastern Reporter, v. 1-48+ 1886-1904
[Ga., N. C., S. C., Va., and W. Va.]
Southwestern Reporter, v. 1-83+ 1886-1904
[Ark., Ind. T., Ky., Mo., Tenn., and Tex.]
Southern Reporter, v. 1-37+ 1887-1904
[Ala., Fla., La., and Miss.]
Supreme Court Reporter
[U. S. Supreme Court.]

Division II. British

PART I. ENGLISH

Note.— Items marked with a * are included in the Annotated English Reports, Verbatim Reprint, 1307–1865.

Admiralty. 1648-1901

*Burrill's Cases (Marsden), 1 v. 1648-1840
*(Hay &) Marriott, 1 v. 1776-79
*Robinson, C., 6 v. 1798-1808
*Edwards, 1 v. 1808-12
*Dodson, 2 v. 1811-22
*Haggard, 3 v. 1822-38
*Robinson, W., 3 v. 1838-50
*Spinks, 7 v. [Also Ecclesiastical] 1853-55
*Swabey, 1 v. 1855-59
*Lushington, 1 v. 1859-62
*Browning & Lushington, 1 v. 1863-65
[Continued by Law Reports.]
Collateral — Pratt's Cases of Contraband, 1 v. 1740-50
Spink's Prize Cases, 1 v. 1854-56
*Notes of Cases, 7 v. [Also Ecclesiastical] 1841-50
Maritime Cases (Crockford), 3 v. 1860-70
Maritime Cases, New Series (Aspinall), 9 v.+ 1870-1901
Holt's Cases, Rule of the Road, 1 v. 1863-67

Arbitration. 1871-74

Albert Arbitrations (Cairn's Decisions), 1 v. 1871-73
European Asso. (Westbury's Decisions), 1 v. 1872
European Asso. (Westbury & Romilly), 1 v. 1872-74

Bail Court. 1770-1854

*Chitty, 2 v. 1770-1822
*Dowling, 9 v. 1830-41
*Dowling (New Series), 2 v. 1841-43

*Dowling & Lowndes, 7 v. 1843-49
*Saunders & Cole, 2 v. 1846-48
*Lowndes, Maxwell & Pollock, 2 v. 1850-51
*Lowndes & Maxwell, 1 v. 1852-54

Collateral — Wollaston, 1 v. 1840-41
Harrison & Wollaston, 2 v. [Also King's Bench] 1835-36
Willmore, Wollaston & Davison, 1 v. [Also King's Bench] 1837
Arnold & Hodges, 1 v. [Also King's Bench] 1840-41

Bankruptcy. 1810-1903

*Rose, 2 v. 1810-16
*Buck, 1 v. 1816-20
*Glyn & Jameson, 2 v. 1819-28
*Montagu & Macarthur, 1 v. 1826-30
*Montagu, 1 v. 1829-32
*Montagu & Bligh, 1 v. 1832-33
*Deacon & Chitty, 4 v. 1832-35
*Montagu & Ayrton, 3 v. 1833-38
*Deacon, 4 v. 1835-40
*Montagu & Chitty, 1 v. 1838-40
*Montagu, Deacon & De Gex, 3 v. 1840-44
*De Gex, 2 v. 1844-48
*Foublanque, 1 v. 1849-52
Morrell, 10 v. 1884-93
Manson, 10 v.+ 1894-1903
Cook's Digest, 1 v. 1884-1901

Miscellaneous — Creswell's Insolvency Cases, 1 v. 1827-29
De Gex, Macnaghten & Gordon, 1 v. 1851-55
*Bankruptcy and Insolvency Reports, 2 v. 1851-55
De Gex & Jones, 1 v. 1857-59
De Gex, Fisher & Jones, 1 v. 1859-61
De Gex, Jones & Smith, 1 v. 1862-65

Chancery. 1557-1865

*Cary, 1 v. 1557-1604
*Choice Cases, 1 v. 1557-1606
*Tothill, 1 v. 1559-1646
*Dickens, 2 v. 1559-1797
*Reports in Chancery, 3 v. in 1, f. 1625-1710
*Nelson, 1 v. 1625-93
*Cases in Chancery, 3 v. in 1, f. 1660-1697
*Equity Cases, Abridged, 2 v. in 3 1667-1744
*Freeman, 1 v. 1660-1706
*Finch (Sir H.), 1 v. 1673-80
*Vernon, 2 v. 1680-1719
*Finch's Precedents, 1 v. 1689-1722
*Peere Williams, 3 v. 1695-1735
*Gilbert, 1 v., f. 1705-26
*Select Cases temp. King, 1 v. 1724-33
*Moseley, 1 v. 1726-30
*W. Kelynge, 1 v. 1730-32
*Talbot, 1 v. 1730-37
*West, 1 v. 1736-39
*Atkyns, 3 v. 1736-54
*Ambler, 2 v. 1737-83
*Barnardiston, 1 v. 1740-41
*Ridgeway temp. Hardwicke, 1 v. 1744-45
*Vesey Senr. and Supplement, 3 v. 1746-56
*Brown, 4 v. 1778-94
*Eden, 2 v. 1757-66
*Cox, 2 v. 1783-96
*Vesey, Jr., 20 v. 1789-1817
*Vesey & Beames, 3 v. 1812-14
*Cooper temp. Eldon, 1 v. 1792-1815
*Merivale, 3 v. 1815-17
*Swanston, 3 v. 1818-19
*Jacob & Walker, 2 v. 1819-22
*Jacob, 1 v. 1820-22
*Turner & Russell, 1 v. 1822-24
*Russell, 5 v. 1826-29
*Russell & Mylne, 2 v. 1829-33
*Mylne & Keen, 3 v. 1832-35
*Mylne & Craig, 5 v. 1835-41
*Craig & Phillips, 1 v. 1839-41
*Phillips, 2 v. 1841-49
*Macnaghten & Gordon, 3 v. 1848-52
*De Gex, Macnaghten, & Gordon, 8 v. 1851-57
*De Gex & Jones, 4 v. 1857-59
*De Gex, Fisher, & Jones, 4 v. 1859-62

*De Gex, Jones, & Smith, 4 v. 1862-65
[Continued by Law Reports.]
Collateral — Romilly's Notes, 1 v. 1767-87
Wilson, 1 v. 1817-19
Cooper temp. Brougham, 1 v. 1833-34
Donnelly, 2 v. 1836-37
Cooper's Practice Cases, 1 v. 1837-38
Cooper temp. Cottenham, 2 v. 1846-48
Hall & Twells, 2 v. 1849-50
Equity Reports, 3 v. 1853-55
Miscellaneous — Monro's Acta Cancellariae, 1 v. 1558-1624
Wyatt's Register in Chancery, 1 v. 1800

Common Pleas. 1532-1865

*Benloe & Dalison, 1 v., f. 1532-1579
*Anderson, 1 v., f. 1534-1604
*Brownlow & Goldesborough, 1 v. 1569-1624
*Saville, 1 v., f. 1580-94
*Hutton, 1 v., f. 1612-38
*Bridgman, Sir J., 1 v., f. 1613-21
*Winch, 1 v., f. 1621-25
*Littleton, 1 v., f. 1626-32
*Hetley, 1 v., f. 1627-31
*Bridgman, Sir O., 1 v. 1660-67
*Carter, 1 v., f. 1664-75
*Vaughan, 1 v., f. 1666-73
*Ventris, 2 v., f. [Also King's Bench] 1668-94
*Lutwyche, 2 v., f. 1683-1704
Practical Register in C. P., 1 v. 1705-42
*Cooke, 1 v. 1706-47
*Barnes' Notes, 1 v. 1732-60
*Wilson, 3 v. 1753-74
*Willes, 1 v. 1737-58
*Blackstone, H., 2 v. 1788-96
*Bosanquet & Puller, 3 v. 1796-1804
*New Reports, 2 v. 1804-07
*Taunton, 8 v. 1807-19
*Broderip & Bingham, 3 v. 1819-22
*Bingham, 10 v. 1822-34
*Bingham's New Cases, 6 v. 1834-40
*Manning & Granger, 7 v. 1840-45
*Common Bench, with index, 18 v. 1845-56
*Common Bench (New Series), 19 v. 1856-65
[Continued by Law Reports.]
Collateral — *Marshall, 2 v. 1813-16
*Moore, 12 v. 1817-27
*Moore and Payne, 5 v. 1827-31
*Moore and Scott, 4 v. 1831-34
*Scott, 8 v. 1834-40
*Scott's New Reports, 8 v. 1840-45
Miscellaneous — First Book of Judgments, 1 v. 1655
Second Book of Judgments, 1 v. 1674
Hodges, 3 v. 1835-37
Arnold, 2 v. 1838-39
Drinkwater, 1 v. 1840-41
Harrison & Rutherfurd, 1 v. 1865-66

County Courts. 1867-82

Austin, 1 v. 1867-69
De Colyar, 1 v. 1867-82

Crown Cases. 1662-1901

*Kelyng, Sir J., 1 v. 1662-69
*Foster, 1 v. 1743-61
*Leach, 2 v. 1730-1814
*Russell & Ryan, 1 v. 1800-23
*Lewin, 2 v. 1822-38
*Moody, 2 v. 1824-44
*Denison, 2 v. 1844-52
*Dearsly, 1 v. 1852-56
*Dearsly & Bell, 1 v. 1856-58
*Bell, 1 v. 1858-60
*Leigh & Cave, 1 v. 1861-65
Collateral — Temple & Mew, 1 v. 1848-51
Cox's Criminal Law Cases, 19 v.+ 1843-1901

Ecclesiastical. 1752-1857

*Lee, 2 v. 1752-58
*Haggard (Consistory), 2 v. 1752-1821
*Phillimore, 3 v. 1809-21

*Addams, 3 v. 1822-26
*Haggard, 4 v. 1827-33
*Curteis, 3 v. 1834-44
*Robertson, 2 v. 1844-53
*Spinks [Also Admiralty], 2 v. 1853-55
*Deane and Swabey, 1 v. 1855-57
[Continued by Law Reports.]
Collateral — *Notes of Cases Ecclesiastical and Maritime, 7 v. 1841-50
Miscellaneous — Monthly Law Magazine, 10 v. 1838-41
Cripp's Church and Clergy Cases, 1 v. 1847-50
Stillingfleet's Eccles. Cases, 2 v. 1702-04
Hale's Precedents in Criminal Causes, 1 v. 1475-1640
Broderick & Freemantle, 1 v. 1840-65
Brook's Six Judgments, 1850-72
Phillimore Eccles. Judgments, 1867-75
Dale's Legal Ritual with Cases, 1 v. 1871
Consistory Judgments (Tristram), 1 v. 1872-90

Election. 1623-1893

Glanville, 1 v. 1623-24
Douglas, 4 v. 1774-76
Phillips, 1 v. 1780-81
Luders, 3 v. 1785-87
Fraser, 2 v. 1790-92
Clifford, 1 v. 1797
Peckwell, 2 v. 1802-05
Corbet & Daniell, 1 v. 1819
Cockburn & Rowe, 1 v. 1833
Perry & Knapp, 1 v. 1833
Knapp & Ombler, 1 v. 1834-35
Falconer & Fitzherbert, 1 v. 1835-39
Barron & Austin, 1 v. 1842
Barron & Arnold, 1 v. 1843-46
Power, Rodwell & Dew, 2 v. 1848-56
Wolferston & Dew, 1 v. 1857-58
Wolferston & Bristowe, 1 v. 1859-64
O'Malley & Hardcastle, 4 v. 1869-93
Day, 1 v. 1892-93

Exchequer. 1220-1865

*Jenkins, 1 v., f. 1220-1623
*Lane, 1 v., f. 1605-12
*Hardres, 1 v. 1655-69
*Bunbury, 1 v., f. 1713-41
*Parker, 1 v., f. 1743-67
*Anstruther, 3 v. 1792-97
*Forrest, 1 v. 1800-01
*Wightwick, 1 v. 1810-11
*Price, 13 v. 1815-24
*M'Cleland, 1 v. 1824
*M'Cleland & Younge, 1 v. 1824-25
*Younge & Jervis, 3 v. 1826-30
*Crompton & Jervis, 2 v. 1830-32
*Crompton & Meeson, 2 v. 1832-34
*Crompton, Meeson & Roscoe, 2 v. 1834-35
*Meeson & Welsby, 16 v. 1836-47
*Exchequer Reports (Welsby, Hurlstone & Gordon), 11 v. 1849-56
*Hurlstone & Norman, 7 v. 1856-62
*Hurlstone & Coltman, 4 v. 1862-65
[Continued by Law Reports.]
Collateral — Price's Notes of Points of Practice, 1 v. 1830-31
*Tyrrwhitt, 5 v. 1830-35
*Tyrrwhitt & Granger, 1 v. 1835-36
Miscellaneous — Conroy's Custodian Cases, 1 v. 1652-1788
Gale, 2 v. 1835-36
Murphy & Hurlstone, 1 v. 1836-37
Horn & Hurlstone, 2 v. 1838-39
Hurlstone & Walmesley, 1 v. 1840-41
English Exchequer Reports (American Reprint), 6 v. 1810-24

Exchequer Equity. 1805-42

*Wilson, 1 v. 1805-17
*Daniell, 1 v. 1817-20
*Younge, 1 v. 1830-32
*Younge and Collyer, 4 v. 1833-42

House of Lords. 1694-1865

*Shower, 1 v. 1694-99

*Colles, 1 v. 1697-1713
*Brown, 8 v. 1697-1800
*Dow, 6 v. 1812-17
*Bligh, 4 v. 1819-21
*Bligh, New Series, 11 v. 1827-37
*Dow & Clarke, 2 v. 1827-32
*Clark & Finnelly, 12 v. 1831-46
*Maclean & Robinson, 1 v. 1839
*West, 1 v. 1839-41
*H. of L. Cases (Clark), 11 v. 1847-66
[Continued by Law Reports.]

Miscellaneous— Macqueen's Cases on Parliamentary Divorce, 1 v. 1842
Rotuli Parliamentorum, 7 v. 1278-1503
Ryley's Placita Parliamentaria, 1661
Clark's Index, 1814-66

King's and Queen's Bench, 1066-1865

Cases, Wm. I to Rich. I, 1 v. 1066-1195
Rotuli Curiae Regis, 2 v. 1194-99—
State Trials, Howell's ed., 34 v. 1163-1820
State Trials (New Series), 8 v.+ 1820-58
Hargrave's State Trials, 11 v. f. 1388-1743
Year Books of Edward I, 5 v. 1292-1307
Year Books of Edward III, 8 v. 1337-42
*Year Books, 11 v., f. 1307-1537
*Bellewe, 1 v. 1378-1400
*Keilwey, 1 v., f. 1496-1531
*Moore, 1 v., f. 1521-1621
*Dyer, 3 v. 1513-82
*Brooke's New Cases, 1 v. 1514-58
*Benloe, 1 v., f. 1530-1627
*Leonard, 1 v., f. 1540-1615
*Plowden, 2 v. 1550-80
*Owen, 1 v., f. 1556-1615
*Noy, 1 v., f. 1559-1649
*Coke, 6 v. 1572-1617
*Godbolt, 1 v. 1575-1638
*Croke, 4 v. 1582-1641
*Goldesborough, 1 v. 1586-1602
*Popham, 1 v., f. 1592-1627
*Yelverton, 1 v. 1603-13
*Hobart, 1 v., f. 1603-25
*Davies [Also Ireland], 1 v. 1604-12
*Ley, 1 v., f. 1608-29
*Calthrop, 1 v. 1609-18
*Bulstrode, 1 v., f. 1609-26
*Rolle, 2 v., f. 1614-25
*Palmer, 1 v., f. 1619-29
*Jones, W., 1 v., f. 1620-40
*Latch, 1 v., f. 1624-27
*March, New Cases, 1 v. 1639-42
*Aleyn, 1 v., f. 1646-48
*Style, 1 v.; f. 1646-55
*Siderfin, 2 v., f. 1657-70
*Raymond, Sir T., 1 v. 1660-82
*Levinz, 3 v. in 2., f. 1660-96
*Keble, 3 v., f. 1661-79
*J. Kelynge [Also Crown Cases] 1662-69
*Saunders, 3 v. 1666-72
*Jones, T., 1 v., f. 1667-84
*Ventris, 2 v., f. 1668-84
*Pollexfen, 1 v., f. 1669-85
*Modern, 12 v. 1669-1732
*Freeman, 1 v. 1670-1704
*Shower, 2 v. 1678-94
*Skinner, 1 v., f. 1681-97
*Comberbach, 1 v., f. 1685-98
*Carthew, 1 v., f. 1686-1700
*Holt, 1 v., f. 1688-1710
*Salkeld, 3 v. 1689-1712
*Raymond (Lord), 3 v. 1694-1732
*Fortescue, 1 v., f. 1695-1738
*Comyns, 2 v. 1695-1741
*Sessions Cases, 2 v. 1710-48
*Gilbert's Cases in Law and Equity, 1 v. 1714-15
*Strange, 2 v. 1715-48
*Barnardiston, 2 v., f. 1726-34
*Fitzgibbon, 1 v., f. 1727-32
*Kelynge, W. [Also Chancery], 1 v. 1730-32
*Barnes' Practice Cases [Also Com. Pleas], 1 v. 1732-60
*Ridgeway temp. Hardwicke [Also Chancery], 1 v. 1744-45
*Cunningham, 1 v. 1734-35
*Lee temp. Hardwicke, 1 v. 1733-38

*Andrews, 1 v. 1737-38
*Wilson [Also Common Pleas], 3 v. 1753-74
*Blackstone, W., 2 v. 1746-79
*Sayer, 1 v. 1751-56
*Kenyon, 2 v. 1753-59
*Wilmot's Notes, 1 v. 1757-70
*Burrow, 5 v. 1756-72
*Lofft, 1 v. 1772-74
*Cowper, 2 v. 1774-78
*Douglas, 4 v. 1778-85
*Term Reports [Durnford & East], 8 v. 1785-1800
*East, 16 v. 1800-12
*Maule & Selwyn, 6 v. 1813-19
*Barnewall & Alderson, 5 v. 1817-22
*Barnewall & Cresswell, 10 v. 1822-30
*Barnewall & Adolphus, 5 v. 1830-34
*Adolphus & Ellis, 12 v. 1834-41
*Queen's Bench (Adolphus & Ellis, N. S.), 18 v. 1841-52
*Ellis & Blackburn, 8 v. 1852-58
*Ellis, Blackburn & Ellis, 1 v. 1858
*Ellis & Ellis, 3 v. 1858-61
*Best & Smith, 10 v. 1861-69
[Continued by Law Reports.]

Collateral — Smith, J. P., 3 v. 1803-06
*Dowling & Ryland, 9 v. 1822-27
*Manning & Ryland, 5 v. 1827-30
*Neville & Manning, 6 v. 1832-36
*Neville & Perry, 3 v. 1836-38
*Perry & Davison, 4 v. 1838-41
*Gale & Davison, 3 v. 1841-43
*Davison & Merivale, 1 v. 1843-44

Miscellaneous — Dunning, 1 v. 1753-54
Harrison & Wollaston, 2 v. 1835-36
Willmore, Wollaston & Davison, 1 v. 1837
Willmore, Wollaston & Hodges, 2 v. 1838-39
Arnold & Hodges, 1 v. 1840-41
Cababe & Ellis, 1 v. 1882-85

Law Reports — Current Series 1865-1904

Appeals — English and Irish, 7 v. 1866-75
Scotch and Divorce, 2 v. 1866-75
Privy Council, 6 v. 1865-75
Appeal Cases, 29 v.+ 1875-1904

Com. Law — Queen's Bench, 10 v. 1865-75
Queen's Bench Division, 53 v.+ 1875-1904
Common Pleas, 10 v. 1865-75
Common Pleas Division, 5 v. 1875-80
Exchequer, 10 v. 1865-75
Exchequer Division, 5 v. 1875-80
Probate and Divorce, 3 v. 1865-75
Probate Division, 30 v.+ 1875-1904
Admiralty and Ecclesiastical, 4 v. 1865-75
Crown Cases Reserved, 2 v. 1865-75

Equity — Chancery Appeals, 10 v. 1865-75
Equity Cases, 20 v. 1865-75
Chancery Division, 77 v.+ 1875-1904

Digest — L. R. Digest, 4 v. 1900
Current Index, 4 v. 1901-04

[NOTE — For L. R. Indian Appeals, see Privy Council.]

Magistrates. 1717-1901

Caldecott, 1 v. 1776-85
Nolan, 1 v. 1791-93
Dowling & Ryland, 4 v. 1822-27
Manning & Ryland, 3 v. 1827-30
Neville & Manning, 3 v. 1822-36
Neville & Perry, 1 v. 1836-37
New Sessions Cases, 4 v. 1844-51
New Magistrates Cases, 4 v. 1844-50
Cox Magistrates Cases, 19 v.+ 1859-1901

Miscellaneous— Blackerby's Justice of the Peace Cases, 1 v. 1717
Magistrates' Hand Book (with Cases), 1 v. 1855

Magisterial Cases, 5 v.+ 1896-1900

Mercantile Cases. 1828-91

*Danson & Lloyd, 1 v. 1828-29
Megone's Company Cases, 2 v. 1888-91

Nisi Prius. 1631-1867

Clayton, 1 v. 1631-50
*Lilly, 1 v., f. 1688-93
*Peake, 2 v. 1790-1812
*Espinasse, 6 v. 1793-1807
*Campbell, 4 v. 1807-16
*Starkie, 3 v. 1814-23
*Dowling & Ryland, 1 v. 1822-23
*Carrington & Payne, 9 v. 1823-41
*Carrington & Marshman, 1 v. 1840-42
*Carrington & Kirwan, 3 v. 1843-50
*Foster & Finlason, 4 v. 1856-67
Collateral — *Holt, 1 v. 1815-17
*Gow, 1 v. 1818-20
*Ryan & Moody, 1 v. 1823-26
*Moody & Malkin, 1 v. 1826-30
*Moody & Robinson, 2 v. 1830-44
Miscellaneous — Manning's Digest (with cases), 1 v. 1820

Parliamentary. 1290-1901

Hatsell's Precedents, 4 v. 1290-1818
Bourke's Precedents, 1 v. 1842-56
Fawcett (Referees), 1 v. 1865
Clifford & Stephens, 2 v. 1867-72
Clifford & Rickards, 3 v. 1873-84
Rickards & Michael, 1 v. 1885-89
Rickards & Saunders, 1 v. 1890-94
Saunders & Austin, 2 v. 1895-1901
Newbon's Private Bills Reports, 1 v. 1896
Miscellaneous — Saunders' Index, 1 v. 1867-90

Patents and Trade-Marks 1601-1901

Carpmael, 2 v. 1602-1842
Webster, 2 v. 1601-1855
Davies, 1 v. 1785-1816
Macrory, 1 v. 1841-56
Goodeve, 1 v. 1787-1884
Griffin, 1 v. 1884-86
Cutler's Patent Office Reports, 18 v.+ 1884-1901
Cartmell's Trade-mark Cases, 1 v. 1876-92
Brodix's American and English Pat. Cases, 20 v. 1754-1890
Higgins' Digest and Supplement, 1 v. 1623-1890

Poor Law. 1556-1864

Foley, 1 v. 1556-1730
Pratt (or Bott), 2 v. 1768-1827
Griffith, 1 v. 1821-31
Lumley, 2 v. 1834-39
Archbold, 1 v. 1839-63
Paterson, 1 v. 1863-64

Practice. 1655-1884

Cases in K. B., 1 v. 1655-1775
New Practice Cases, 3 v. 1844-48
Bittleston's Cases, 1 v. 1873-76
Charley's Cases, 3 v. 1875-76
Bittleston's New Cases, 1 v. 1883-84

Privy Council. 1809-1902

*Acton, 2 v. 1809-11
*Knapp, 3 v. 1820-36
*Moore, 15 v. 1836-62
*Moore's New Series, 9 v. 1862-73
*Moore's Indian Appeals, 14 v. 1836-72
Law Reports, Indian Appeals and Supplement, 30 v.+ 1873-1902
Miscellaneous —
Acts and Proceedings of P. C., 21 v.+ 1542-90
Moore's Gorham Case, 1 v. 1850

Probate and Divorce. 1858-65

*Swabey & Tristram, 4 v. 1858-65
[Continued by Law Reports.]
Miscellaneous — Searle & Smith, 1 v. 1859-60

Railways and Canals. 1835-1902

Railway and Canal Cases, 7 v. 1835-54
Beavan and Walford, 1 v. 1846

Neville & Macnamara, 3 v. 1855-81
Browne & Macnamara, 6 v. 1881-96
Browne, Macnamara & Neville, 2 v. 1896-1902

Real Property Cases. 1843-48

Real Prop. and Conveyancing Cases, 2 v. 1843-48

Registration Appeals. 1843-1903

Piggott & Rodwell, 1 v. 1843-45
Lutwyche, 2 v. 1843-53
Keane & Grant, 1 v. 1854-62
Hopwood & Philbrick, 1 v. 1863-67
Hopwood & Coltman, 2 v. 1868-78
Coltman, 1 v. 1879-85
Fox & Smith, 1 v. 1886-95
Smith, 1 v.+ 1896-1903

Rolls Court. 1829-65

*Tamlyn, 1 v. 1829-30
*Keen, 2 v. 1836-39
*Beavan, 36 v. 1838-66
[Continued by Law Reports.]

Settlements. 1685-1785

Cases of Settlements, 1 v. 1685-1733
*Sessions Cases, 2 v. [Also King's Bench] 1710-47
Burrows, 1 v. 1732-76
Caldecott, 1 v. [Also Magistrate Cases.] 1776-85

Tithe Cases. 1204-1825

Eagle & Young, 4 v. 1204-1825
Gwillim, 4 v. 1224-1824
Rayner, 3 v. 1575-1782
Wood, 4 v. 1650-1798

Vice Chancellors. 1815-65

*Maddock, 6 v. 1815-22
*Simons & Stuart, 2 v. 1822-26
*Simons, 17 v. 1826-52
*Simons (New Series), 2 v. 1850-52
*Drewry, 4 v. 1852-59
*Drewry & Smale, 2 v. 1859-65
*Younge & Collyer, 2 v. 1841-43
*Collyer, 2 v. 1844-46
*De Gex & Smale, 5 v. 1846-52
*Smale & Giffard, 3 v. 1852-57
*Giffard, 5 v. 1857-65
*Hare, 11 v. 1841-53
*Kay, 1 v. 1853-54
*Kay & Johnson, 4 v. 1854-58
*Johnson, 1 v. 1858-60
*Johnson & Hemming, 2 v. 1859-62
*Hemming & Miller, 2 v. 1862-65
[Continued by Law Reports.]
Miscellaneous — Holt's Equity Reports, 2 v. 1845
Jessel's Decisions, 1 v. 1873-83

All Courts. 1307-1900

English Reports Annotated, Full Reprint, v. 1-44+ 1307-1865
Vols. 1-11, House of Lords
Vols. 12-20, Privy Council
Vols. 21-44, Chancery
English Ruling Cases, 26 v. (English and American Notes) 1307-1901
English Admiralty Reports, 9 v. 1798-1852
English Ecclesiastical Reports, 7 v. 1752-1844
British Crown Cases, 6 v. 1800-52
English Chancery Reports, 69 v. 1820-65
English Com. Law Reports, 118 v. 1813-65
—— Indexes, 3 v.
English Exchequer Reports, 47 v. 1824-65
—— Digest, 1 v.
English Law and Equity Reports, 40 v. 1850-57
—— Index, 1 v.
New Reports, 6 v. 1862-65
Miscellaneous — Star Chamber Cases, 1 v. [N. D.]
Select Cases Relating to Evidence, 1 v. 1698-1732
Special and Selected Law Cases, 1 v. [N. D.]
Cases and Opinions of Eminent Counsel in Law, Equity, and

Conveyancing, 2 v. 1700-75
Fawcett's Referee Cases, 1 v. 1865
Ryde's Rating Appeal Cases, 3 v. 1871-93

Periodical Reports

Jurist [The], 53 v. 1837-66
Law Journal Reports & Statutes, 9 v. 1823-31
—— N. S., 70 v.+ 1832-1901
Law Reports, Weekly Notes, 39 v.+ 1866-1904
—— Digest of Unreported Cases, 1866-1879
Law Times Reports, O. S., 34 v. 1843-58
——— N. S., 90 v.+ 1859-1904
Lawyers' Magazine, 3 v. 1790-91
London Law Magazine, 31 v. 1828-44
—— N. S., 7 v., 1844-47
Monthly Law Magazine, 10 v. 1838-41
Solicitors' Journal, 45 v. 1857-1901
Times Law Reports, 17 v.+ 1884-1901
Weekly Reporter, 49 v.+ 1852-1901

Digests

Coventry & Hughes, 2 v. 1225-1760
Mews' New Digest, 16 v. 1557-1897
Mews' Annual Digest, 4 v. 1898-1901
Beal's Yearly Digest, 2 v. 1902-03
Talbot & Forts Citations, 1 v. 1865-90
Dale & Lehman Overruled Cases, 1 v. 1756-1886

Statutes

Statutes of the Realm, 11 v., f. 1001-1713
Scobell's Commonwealth Acts, 1 v., f. 1640-56
Pickering's Statutes, 109 v. 1225-1869
Law Reports Statutes, 42 v.+ 1866-1904
Revised Statutes (Chitty), 13 v. 1235-1894
—— Supplement, 1 v. 1895-1901
Miscellaneous — Ruffhead's Statutes at large, 18 v. 1225-1800
Tomlin & Raithby Statutes, 29 v. 1801-69
Evans Statutes Abridged, 10 v. 1225-1830
Statham's Abridgment, 1 v. [About 1470]

DIVISION II. PART II. IRISH

Chancery. 1766-1859

Wallis (By Lyne), 1 v. 1766-91
Schoales & Lefroy, 2 v. 1802-07
Ball & Beatty, 2 v. 1807-14
Beatty, 1 v. 1814-30
Molloy, 3 v. 1827-29
Lloyd & Goold temp. Plunkett, 1 v. 1834-39
Lloyd & Goold temp. Sugden, 1 v. 1835
Drury & Walsh, 2 v. 1837-40
Connor & Lawson, 2 v. 1841-43
Drury & Warren, 4 v. 1841-43
Drury temp. Sugden, 1 v. 1843-44
Jones & La Touche, 3 v. 1844-46
Drury temp. Napier, 1 v. 1858-59
[Continued by Law Reports.]

Circuit Cases. 1839-46

Crawford & Dix, 3 v. 1839-46
Cases, Six Circuits, 1 v. 1841-43

Common Pleas. 1839-40

Smythe, 1 v. 1839-40
[Continued by Law Reports.]

Crown Cases. 1822-40

Jebb, 1 v. 1822-40

Ecclesiastical. 1819-75

Milward, 1 v. 1819-42
Bernard, 1 v. 1869-75

Exchequer. 1830-42

Hayes, 1 v. 1830-32
Hayes & Jones, 1 v. 1832-34
Jones, 2 v. 1834-38
Jones & Carey, 1 v. 1838-39
Longfield & Townsend, 1 v. 1841-42
[Continued by Law Reports.]

House of Lords. 1784-96

Ridgeway, 3 v. 1784-96

King's Bench. 1786-1842

Vernon & Scriven, 1 v. 1786-88
Ridgeway, Lapp & Schoales, 1 v. 1793-95
Fox & Smith, 2 v. 1822-24
Smith & Batty, 1 v. 1824-25
Batty, 1 v. 1825-26
Hudson & Brooke, 2 v. 1827-31
Alcock & Napier, 1 v. 1831-33
Cooke & Alcock, 1 v. 1833-34
Jebb & Symes, 2 v. 1838-41
Jebb & Bourke, 1 v. 1841-42
[Continued by Law Reports.]

Law Reports — Current Series 1838-1904

Irish Law Reports, 13 v. 1838-50
— Equity Reports, 13 v. 1838-50
— Com. Law Reports, 17 v. 1850-66
— Chancery Reports, 17 v. 1850-66
— Reports, Com. Law Series, 11 v. 1866-77
— Reports, Equity Series, 11 v. 1866-77
Law Reports of Ireland, 54 v.+ 1878-1904

Nisi Prius. 1840-48

Armstrong, Macartney & Ogle, 1 v. 1840-42
Blackham, Dundas & Osborne, 1 v. 1846-48
[Continued by Law Reports.]

Registry. 1832-76

Welsh, 1 v. 1832-40
Alcock, 1 v. 1832-41
Law Reports Registry Appeals, 1 v. 1868-76

Rolls. 1816-42

Hogan, 2 v. 1816-34
Sausse & Scully, 1 v. 1837-40
Flanagan & Kelly, 1 v. 1840-42
[Continued by Law Reports.]

State Trials. 1843-44

Hanedy, 1 v. 1843-44
Shaw, 1 v. 1844

All Courts. 1827-38

Law Recorder, 1st Series, 4 v. 1827-31
Glascock, 1 v. 1831-32
Law Recorder, 2d Series, 6 v. 1833-38
Crawford & Dix, Abridged, 1 v. 1837-38
[Continued by Law Reports.]

Miscellaneous

Davies (or Davis), fol., 1 v. 1604-12
Howard's Popery Cases, 1 v. 1720-73
Rowe's Interesting Cases, 1 v. 1798-1823
Bernard's Cases, Irish Church Act, 1 v. 1876
Donnell's Land Cases, 1 v. 1871-76
Land Commissioners, Reports, 1 v. [N. D.]
McDevitt's Land Cases, 1 v. 1884

Periodical Reports

Irish Jurist, 18 v. 1849-66

Digests. 1557-1898

Mew's English Digest (partial), 16 v. 1557-1897
Brunker, Com. Law and Admiralty, 1 v. 1605-1864
O'Donnell & Brady, Equity, 1 v. 1766-1838
Finlay's Law, Equity, etc. (with Cases), 1 v. 1769-71
Gamble & Barlow, Equity, 1 v. 1838-67
Murray & Dixon L. R., 1 v. 1867-93
Stubb's, 1 v. 1894-98

Statutes. 1310-1800

Ancient Laws of Ireland, 4 v.
Statutes at Large, 20 v. 1310-1800
Ball's Index, 1 v.

[Continued by Pickering's Statutes and English L. R. Statutes.]

DIVISION II. PART III. SCOTCH

Consistorial. 1811-17

Ferguson, 1 v. 1811-17

Court of Session. 1621-1904

Durie, 1 v., f. 1621-42
English Judges, 1 v., f. 1655-61
Gilmour & Falconer, 1 v. 1661-86
Stair, 2 v. 1661-81
Dirleton, 1 v., f. 1665-77
Fountainhall, 2 v., f. 1678-1712
Harcase, 1 v., f. 1681-91
Dalrymple, 1 v., f. 1698-1718
Forbes, 1 v., f. 1705-13
Bruce, 1 v., f. 1714-17
Kames (Remarkable), 2 v., f. 1716-68
Kames (Select), 1 v., f. 1752-68
Edgar, 1 v., f. 1724-25
Elchies, 2 v. 1733-54
Clerk Home, 1 v., f. 1735-44
Kilkerran, 1 v., f. 1738-52
Falconer, 2 v., f. 1744-51
Hailes, 1 v. 1766-91
Hume, 1 v. 1781-1822
Bell, 1 v. 1790-92
Bell, 1 v., f. 1794-95
Faculty Collection, 21 v., f. 1752-1825
Faculty Decisions, 16 v. 1825-41
Session Cases, 1st Series, 16 v. 1821-38
——2d Series, 24 v. 1838-62
——3d Series, 11 v. 1862-73
——4th Series, 25 v. 1873-98
——5th Series, 6 v.+ 1899-1904
Collateral — Kames & Woodhouslee's Dictionary, 5 v., f. 1540-1804
Morrison's Dictionary, 22 v. 1540-1808
Tait's Index, 1 v. 1540-1808
Morrison's Synopsis, 2 v. 1808-16
Brown's Supplement to Morrison, 5 v. 1620-1768
Brown's Synopsis, 4 v. 1540-1827
Halkerston's Compendium, 1 v. 1752-1818
Bell's Dictionary, 2 v. 1808-33
Star Session Cases, 1 v. 1824-25
Deas & Anderson, 5 v. 1829-33
Stuart, Milne & Peddie, 2 v. 1851-53

Criminal. 1488-1820

Pitcairn, 3 v. 1488-1624
Arnot, 1 v. 1536-1784
Maclaurin, 1 v. 1670-1773
Buchanan, 1 v. 1800-13
Green's High Treason, 3 v. 1820

House of Lords Appeals. 1707-1873

Robertson, 1 v. 1707-27
Paton [Craigie & Stewart], 6 v. 1726-1822
Shaw, 2 v. 1821-24
Wilson & Shaw, 7 v. 1825-34
Shaw & Maclean, 3 v. 1835-38
Maclean & Robinson, 1 v. 1839
Robinson, 2 v. 1840-41
Bell, 7 v. 1842-50
Macqueen, 4 v. 1851-65
Paterson, 2 v. 1851-73
[Continued by English Law Reports.]

Jury Court. 1815-39

Murray, 5 v. 1815-30
Macfarlane, 1 v. 1838-39

Justiciary. 1819-99

Shaw (P), 1 v. 1819-31
Syme, 1 v. 1826-29
Swinton, 2 v. 1835-41
Broun, 2 v. 1842-45
Arkley, 1 v. 1846-48
Shaw (J), 1 v. 1848-52

Irvine, 5 v. 1852-67
Couper, 5 v. 1868-85
White, 3 v. 1885-93
Adam, 2 v.+ 1893-99

Sheriff Courts. 1861-96

Guthrie, 1st Series, 1 v. 1861-78
Guthrie, 2d Series, 1 v. 1878-96

Teinds Court. 1821-31

Shaw, 1 v. 1821-31

Miscellaneous

Frazer's Admiralty, 1 v. 1814

Digests. 1709-1885

Kinnear's House of Lords, 1 v. 1709-1864
Green's Encyclopædia Scotch Law, 13 v. 1896

Statutes. 1124-1901

Acts of Parliament, 13 v., f. 1124-1707
Scot's Statutes Revised, 10 v. 1707-1901
Skene's Regiam Majestatem, 1 v.

DIVISION II. PART IV. CANADIAN

Dominion. 1875-1904

Supreme Court

Supreme Court Reports, 32 v.+ 1875-1902

Exchequer

Exchequer Reports, 7 v.+ 1875-1902

Criminal

Canadian Criminal Cases, 4 v.+ 1898-1901

Miscellaneous

Cartwright's Cases, B. N. A. Act., 5 v.+ 1873-97
Hunter's Land Cases, 1 v. 1897
Digests —
Statutes — Revised, 2 v. 1886
Unrepealed Acts, 1 v. 1887
Annual Laws, 1886-1904+

British Columbia. 1867-1904

Supreme

B. C. Law Reports, 10 v.+ 1867-1904
Digest —
Statutes — Revised, 2 v. 1897
Annual Laws 1897-1904+

Manitoba. 1875-1903

Supreme

Armour (temp. Wood), 1 v. 1875-83
Manitoba Law Reports, 13 v.+ 1884-1901
Digest —
Statutes — Revised, 2 v. 1902
Annual Laws 1903+

New Brunswick. 1825-1904

Supreme

Chipman, 1 v. (N. B. 1) 1825-28
Berton, 1 v. (N. B. 2) 1835-39
Kerr, 3 v. (N. B. 3-5) 1839-48
Allen, 6 v. (N. B. 6-11) 1848-66
Hannay, 2 v. (N. B. 12-13) 1867-71
Pugsley, 3 v. (N. B. 14-16) 1872-76
Pugsley & Burbidge, 4 v. (N. B. 17-20) 1877-81
New Brunswick Reports, v. 21-34+ 1882-99

Equity

New Brunswick Equity Reports, 3 v.+ 1876-1901

Admiralty

Stockton, 1 v. 1875-1891
Digests — Stevens, 1 v. 1825-79
Statutes — Consolidated Statutes, 1 v. 1877
Annual Laws 1877-1904+

Newfoundland. 1817-1903

Supreme

Tucker, 1 v. 1817-28
Morris, 4 v.+ 1854-96
Digest —
Statutes — Consolidated, 1 v. 1896
Annual Laws 1896-1903+

Northwest Territories. 1890-1903

Supreme

Hamilton, 2 v. 1888-95
Terr. Law Reports, v 1, 2+, 4, 5+ 1885-1903

Digest —
Statutes — Consolidated Ordinances, 1 v. 1898
Annual Laws 1899-1903+

Nova Scotia. 1834-1904

Supreme

Thompson, 1 v. (N. S. 1) 1834-51
James, 1 v. (N. S. 2) 1853-55
Thomson, 1 v. (N. S. 3) 1856-59
Cochran, 1 v. (N. S. 4) 1859
Oldright, 2 v. (N. S. 5-6) 1860-67
N. S. Decisions, 3 v. (N. S. 7-9) 1866-75
Russell & Chesley, 3 v. (N. S. 10-12) 1875-79
Russell & Geldert, 6 v. (N. S. 13-18) 1879-86
Nova Scotia Reports, v. 19-35+ 1886-1903

Equity

Russell, 1 v. 1873-82

Vice Admiralty. 1803-80

Stewart, 1 v. 1803-13
Young, 1 v. 1865-80

Digests —
Statutes — Revised, 2 v. (6th ed.) 1900
Annual Laws 1901-04+

Ontario (Upper Canada). 1823-1904

Appeals. 1846-1900

Error and Appeals, 3 v. 1846-66
Ontario Appeals, 27 v. 1876-1900
[Continued by Ont. Law Reports.]

Chancery. 1849-82

Grant's Chancery Reports, 29 v. 1849-82
Chancery Chambers Reports, 4 v. 1858-72
[Continued by Ontario Reports.]

King's Bench. 1823-82

Taylor, 1 v. 1823-27
Draper, 1 v. 1829-31
King's Bench (O. S.), 6 v. 1831-44
Queen's Bench (N. S.), 46 v. 1844-82
[Continued by Ontario Reports.]

Common Pleas. 1850-82

Upper Can. C. P. Reports, 32 v. 1850-82
[Continued by Ontario Reports.]

All Courts. 1882-1904

Ontario Reports, 32 v. 1882-1900
— Law Reports, 8 v.+ 1901-04

Election. 1824-1901

Patrick, 1 v. 1824-49
Hodgins, 1 v. 1871-78
Ontario Election, 2 v. 1884-1901

Miscellaneous. 1845-1901

Harrison and Hodgins, Municipal Cases, 1 v. 1845-51
Chambers' Reports, 2 v. 1848-53
Ontario Practice, 19 v. 1849-1900
[Cont'd by Ont. Law Reports.]

Digests — Smith **et al.** 5 v. 1823-1900
Statutes — Revised, 3 v. 1897
Annual Laws 1898-1904+

Prince Edward Island. 1850-1903

Supreme

Peters, 1 v. 1850-72
Haszard & Warburton, 2 v. 1850-82

Digest —
Statutes — Compiled, 3 v. 1773-1868
Annual Laws 1868-1903+

Quebec (Lower Canada). 1810-1903

Appeals. 1873-86

Ramsay, 1 v. 1873-86

King's Bench. 1810-1901

Pyke, 1 v. 1810
Stuart, 1 v. 1810-35
Dorion, 4 v. 1880-86
Montreal Law Reports (Q. B.), 7 v. 1884-91
Official Reports (Q. B.), 9 v.+ 1892-1900

Superior Court. 1884-1901

Montreal Law Reports (S. C.), 7 v. 1884-91

Official Reports (S. C.), 18 v.+ 1892-1900

Various Courts. 1726-1901

Perrault Conseil Superieur, 1 v. 1727-59

— Provoste de Quebec, 1 v. 1727-59

Revue de Legislation, 3 v. 1845-48

Lower Canada Reports, 17 v. 1850-67

Montreal Condensed Reports, 1 v. 1854

Seignorial Questions, 2 v. 1854-56

Quebec Law Reports, 17 v. 1875-91

Vice Admiralty. 1836-84

Stuart, 2 v. 1836-74

Cook, 1 v. 1874-84

Practice

Practice Reports, 1 v.+ 1899

Digests — Consolidated, v. 1+ 1899

Statutes — Revised, 3 v. 1888

Annual Laws 1896-1904+

Beauchamp's Annotated Civil Code, 2 v. 1904

Martineau & Delfausse's Anno. Code Civil Procedure 1903

DIVISION II. PART V. AUSTRALIAN

Commonwealth

Statutes — Commonwealth, v. 1+ 1901

New South Wales. 1825-1904

Supreme Court

Legge, 2 v. 1825-62

Supreme Court Reports, 14 v. 1862-76

Supreme Court Reports, Knox, 1 v. 1877

Supreme Court Reports, N. S., 2 v. 1878-79

N. S. W. Law Reports, 21 v. 1880-1900

N. S. W. State Reports, 4 v.+ 1901-04

Digest — Watkins et al., 3 v. 1862-96

Statutes — Cockshott & Lamb's Revised, 5 v.+ 1901

Laws — Annual 1903-04+

New Zealand. 1867-1903

Court of Appeals

Johnston, 3 v. 1867-77

Oliver, Bell & Fitzgerald, 5 v. in 1 1878-80

Law Reports, 22 v.+ 1883-1903

Digest — Richmond's, 2 v. 1897

Statutes — Badger's Revised, 4 v. 1842-92

Queensland. 1860-1903

Scott, Groom & Graham, 4 v. 1860-76

Beor, 1 v. 1876-78

Law Journal Reports, 11 v.+ 1879-1901

State Reports, 2 v. 1902-03

Digest — Scott, Groom & Graham, 1 v. 1896

Statutes — Pain & Woodcock, 5 v. 1888

— — Sup., v. 6 1889-93

Powers' Real Property Acts 1902

Victoria. 1861-1903

Supreme Court

Wyatt & Webb, 2 v. 1861-63

Wyatt, Webb & A'Beckett, 6 v. 1864-69

Victorian Reports, 3 v. 1870-72

Victorian Law Reports, 28 v.+ 1875-1903

Digest — Waterhouse et al., 4 v. 1901

Statutes — Horwitz's, 9 v. 1898

South Australia. 1840-1903
Supreme Court

So. Aus. Law Reports, 1 v. 1900
Statutes — Beresford's, 8 v. 1840-92
Annual Laws 1893-1903

Western Australia. 1832-1903

Law Reports, 5 v.+ 1899-1903
Digest —
Statutes — James' Revised, 4 v. 1832-95

DIVISION II. PART VI. INDIAN

1876-1902

Allahabad Law Reports, 24 v.+ 1876-1902
Bombay Law Reports, 26 v.+ 1876-1902
Calcutta Law Reports, 29 v.+ 1876-1902
Madras Law Reports, 25 v.+ 1876-1902
Digest — Sutherland, 3 v. 1831-96
Statutes — Unrepealed Acts, 4 v. 1834-99

APPENDIX II

AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX.

The following is an abridged catalogue of the several dictionaries, encyclopædias, legal treatises, and legal periodicals accessible in the Connecticut State Library October 1, 1903. Effort has been made to have each book appear under the name of its author and in connection with its principal subject. Both authors and subjects are arranged alphabetically in one alphabet. The work of cataloguing our government publications has not progressed far enough to warrant an attempt to include in this index various publications from that source.

Abbott, A. Civil Trial Brief. New York, 1885.
— — Same. Ed. 2. Rochester, 1900.
— — Brief on Mode of Proving Facts in Civil or Criminal Cases. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1901.
— — Brief Upon the Pleadings in Civil Actions. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1904.
— — Criminal Trial Brief. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1902.
— — Forms of Pleading. Completed by C. C. Alden. 2 v. New York, 1891-92.
— — New Practice and Forms. 2 v. New York, 1891-92.

Abbott, B. V. and A. Clerk's and Conveyancer's Assistant. Ed. 2, by Birdseye. New York, 1899.

Abbott, C. Merchant Ships and Seamen. Am. ed. 2, by Story. Newburyport, 1810.

Abbot, T. W. Treatise on Probate Law and Practice, embracing the Law of Wills. 3 v. San Francisco, 1904.

Abbreviations.

Soule, C. C. Abbreviations used in Law Books. New ed. Boston, 1897.
— — Lawyer's Reference Manual. Boston, 1888.

Abdy, J. T., and Walker, B. Commentaries of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian. Ed. 3. Cambridge, 1885.

Abernethy, A. Pocket Chronological Directory or Compend of General History in the form of Questions and Answers. Hartford, 1817.

Abridgements.

Bacon, M. New Abridgment of the Law. Am. ed., by B. Wilson. 7 v. Philadelphia, 1811.

Brooke, R. La Graunde Abridgment, 1576.

Dane, N. General Abridgment and Digest of American Law. 8 v. Boston, 1823-24.
— — Same. Supplement. Boston, 1829.

Abridgments.

Fitzherbert, Sir A. La Graunde Abridgment. 1565.
Godolphin, J. Orphans' Legacy; or, A Testamentary Abridgment. Ed. 3. London, 1685.
Lilly, J. Practical Register; or, A General Abridgment of the Law. 2 v. Savoy, 1719.
Petersdorff, C. Abridgment of the Common Law Cases. 15 v. London, 1825-30.
— — Same. Supplement. 5 v. London, 1844.
Rolle, H. Un Abridgment des plusieurs Cases et Resolutions del Common Ley. 2 v. in 1. London, 1668.
Sheppard, W. Grand Abridgment of the Common and Statute Law of England, in four parts. 2 v. London, 1675.
Statham, N. Abridgment des Livres Annales et Reportes Cases en le Ley de Angleterre. [About 1470.]
Viner, C. Abridgment of Law and Equity. Ed. 2. London, 1791.
Williams, T. W. Abridgment of Cases. 1760-1803. 5 v. London, 1798-1803.

Abstracts of Title.

Warvelle, G. W. On Abstracts and Examinations of Title. Chicago, 1883.
See also Conveyancing.

Accidents.

Black, C. C. Law and Practice in Accident Cases. Newark, 1900.
Nellis, A. J. Street Railroad Accident Law. Albany, 1904.
See also Insurance; Master and Servant; Negligence.

Acta Cancellariæ. 1847. Monro, C.

Actions and Defenses.

Booth, G. Nature and Practice. Am. ed. 1, by Anthon. New York, 1808.
Tyler, R. H. Remedy by Ejectment. Albany, 1876.
Wait, W. General Principles of Law, Including Actions and Defenses. 8 v. Albany, 1877-88.
Waples, R. Proceedings In Rem. Chicago, 1882.
See also Ejectment; Limitations of Actions; Nisi Prius; Pleading and Practice; Remedies; Replevin; Trespass.

Adams, J. Doctrine of Equity. Am. ed. 6, by Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1873.
Addison, C. G. On Contracts. Ed. 8, by Smith, with notes by Abbott. 2 v. Boston, 1883.
— — On Torts; Am. Notes by Dudley and Baylies. 2 v. Albany, 1876.
Administrators. *See* Executors and Administrators.

Admiralty.

Abbott, C. Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen. Am. ed. 2, by Story. Newburyport, 1810.
Black Book of the Admiralty; ed. by Twiss. 4 v. London, 1871-76.
Benedict, E. C. American Admiralty. New York. 1870.
Browne, A. Civil and Admiralty Law. Ed. 2. 2 v. London, 1802.
[Caines, G.] Lex Mercatoria Americana. 2 v. New York, 1802.
Cohen, M. M. Admiralty Jurisdiction. Boston, 1883.
Conkling, A. Admiralty Jurisdiction. Ed. 2. 2 v. Albany, 1857.
Emerigon, B. M. Essay on Maritime Loans. Baltimore, 1811.

Admiralty.

Flanders, H. Treatise on Maritime Law. Boston, 1852.
Hale, Sir M. De Jure Maris. (Hargrave's Tracts. Dublin, 1787.)
Jacob, G. Lex Mercatoria. Ed. 2. London, 1729.
Marvin, W. Law of Wreck and Salvage. Boston, 1858.
Parsons, T. Treatise on Maritime Law. 2 v. Boston, 1859.
Reeves, J. Law of Shipping. Ed. 2. London, 1807.
Rocci, F. Manual of Maritime Law; tr. by Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1809.
Sea Laws. Ed. 3. London, 1724.
Select Pleas of the Court of Admiralty. 1390-1404. 1527-1602. Ed. by Marsden. 2 v. (Selden Society v. 6 and 11.) London, 1894-97.
Valin, R. J. L'ordonnance de la Marine, 1681. 2 v. Rochelle, 1760.
Williams, R. G., and Bruce, G. Jurisdiction and Practice of the English Courts in Admiralty. Ed. 3. London, 1902.
See also International Law.

Adverse Possession. *See* Real Property.

Agency.

Huffcut, E. W. Law of Agency including Principal and Agent and Master and Servant. Ed. 2. Boston, 1901.
Paley, W. On Principal and Agent. Am. ed. 4, by Waterman. New York, 1856.
Reinhard, G. L. Treatise on the Law of Agency in Contract and Tort. Indianapolis, 1902.
Story, J. On Agency. Ed. 8, by Green. Boston, 1874.
Thompson, S. D. Agents of Corporations. St. Louis, 1880.
Tiffany, F. B. Handbook of the Law of Principal and Agent. St. Paul, 1903.
Wharton, F. On Agency and Agents. Philadelphia, 1876.
See also Contracts; Sales; Suretyship.

Agreements. *See* Contracts.
Aguesseau [H. F. d']. Oeuvres. 12 v. Paris, 1759-83.
Alabama Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 41.
Alabama State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1889-99. v. 12-22. Montgomery, 1889-99.
Alaska Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 41.
Albany Law Journal. 65 v. Albany, 1870-1903.
— — Digest to v. 1-34. 2 v. Albany, 1882-87.
Alexandre, C. Dictionnaire Grec-Francais. Ed. 11. Paris, 1857.
Alexandre, Planche and Defauconpret. Dictionnaire Francais-Grec. Paris, 1858.
Alison, Sir A. Criminal Law of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1833.
Allegiance. *See* Citizenship.
Almon, J. Debates and Proceedings of the British House of Commons. 1743-1774. 11 v. London, 1766-1775.
— — Parliamentary Register, 1775-1795. 60 v. London, 1775-1796.
American Almanac, Year-Book, Cyclopedia and Atlas. Ed. 1. New York, 1904.
American Bankruptcy Reports. 12 v.+ Albany, 1898-1904.
American Bar Association. Proceedings, 1878-1902. 26 v. Philadelphia, 1878-1903.
— — Reports of the Committee on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, to be acted upon August 15, 1888.
— — Report of Special Committee upon the present delay and uncertainty in Judicial Administration, 1885.

American Bar Association. Supplement to 12th Annual Report on Hospitalities at Chicago, August, 1899. Philadelphia, 1899.
American Corporation Legal Manual. v. 9-12. Plainfield, 1901-04.
American Corporation Reports and Digest. 11 v. Chicago, 1868-88.
American Criminal Reports. 10 v. Chicago, 1878-98.
American Cyclopædia. 16 v. and index. New York, 1873-80.
American Decisions; 1765-1869. 100 v. San Francisco, 1886-88.
American Digest Bi-monthly. Nos. 171-183+ St. Paul, 1902-04.
American Electrical Cases. 7 v.+ Albany, 1873-1901.
American Jurist and Law Magazine. 28 v. Boston, 1829-43.
American Law Journal (Hall). 6 v. Philadelphia and Baltimore, 1808-17.
— — v. 7. (*See* Journal of Jurisprudence; ed. by Hall.)
— — New series. 4 v. Philadelphia, 1848-52.
American Law Magazine. 6 v. Philadelphia, 1843-46.
American Law Register. 9 v. Philadelphia, 1852-61.
— — New series. 28 v. Philadelphia, 1861-89.
— — Third series. (*See* v. 27 new series).
— — Same. Digest, v. 1 O. S.-14 N. S. Haines. Philadelphia, 1877.
American Law Review. 17 v. Boston, 1866-83.
American Law Times Reports. New series. 4 v. New York, 1874-77.
American Negligence Cases to 1897. 15 v.+ New York, 1895-1904.
American Negligence Reports. 15 v.+ New York, 1897-1904.
American Newspaper Directory. New York, 1902.
American Probate Reports. 8 v. New York, 1881-96.
(American) Probate Reports Annotated. 8 v.+ New York, 1896-1904.
American Railway Reports. 21 v. St. Louis and New York, 1873-81.
American Reports; 1869-88. 60 v. San Francisco, 1871-88.
American State Reports; 1888-1904. 99 v.+ San Francisco, 1888-1904.
American and English Corporation Cases. 48 v. Northport, 1884-95.
— — N. S. 12 v.+ Northport and Charlottesville, Va., 1895-1901.
American and English Decisions in Equity. 6 v.+ Philadelphia, 1895-1900.
American and English Encyclopædia of Law. 31 v. Northport, 1887-96.
— — Ed. 2. v. 1-29. Northport, 1896-1904.
Ames, J. B. Cases on Bills and Notes. 2 v. Boston, 1881.
Amos, S. English Code. London, 1873.

Ancient Law.

Maine, H. S. Ancient Law. Am. ed. 3. New York, 1878.
Wright, A. Court Hand. Ed. 6. London, 1822.
Anderson, W. C. Dictionary of Law. Chicago, 1893.
Andrews, H. T. Manual of the United States Customs Laws. Revised Statutes, Tariff Act and Digest. New York, 1904.
Angell, J. K. On Carriers. Ed. 5, by Lathrop. Boston, 1877.
— — On Limitations. Ed. 6, by May. Boston, 1876.
— — On Property in Tide Waters. Ed. 2. Boston, 1847.
— — On Water-Courses. Ed. 5. Boston, 1854.
Angell, J. K., and Ames, S. On Private Corporations. Ed. 6. Boston, 1858.
Angell, J. K., and Durfee, T. On Highways. Boston, 1857.
Annual American Catalogue Cumulated. 1900-1903. New York, 1903.
Annual Cyclopædia; 1901-1902. 2 v. New York, 1902-03.

Annual Literary Index. Ed. by **W. I. Fletcher and R. R. Bowker.** New York, 1903.
Appeals. *See* Pleading and Practice; **Trials.**
Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography. 6 v. New York, 1888-89.
— — Same. Supplement. [v. 7.] New York, 1900.
Apprentices. *See* Master and Servant.

Arbitration and Award.

Balch, T. International Courts. Philadelphia, 1896.
Kyd, S. Law of Awards. Dublin, 1791.
Morse, J. T. Arbitration and Award. Boston, 1872.
Russell, F. Arbitrator and Awards. Ed. 5. London, 1878.
See also International Law; Master and Servant.

Arcana Clericalia, by Billinghurst. London, 1674.
Archbold, J. F. Criminal Procedure; Pomeroy's Notes. Ed. 8. 2 v. New York, 1877.
— — Same. Ed. 19, by Bruce. London, 1878.
Arizona Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 41.
Arkansas Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 41.
Army. *See* Military Law.

Arrest.

Voorhees, H. C. Law of Arrest in Civil and Criminal Action Boston, 1904.

Assessments. *See* Taxation.
Ashley, R. L. American Federal State. New York, 1902.
Assault and Battery. *See* Criminal Law.

Assignments.

Bishop, J. L. On Insolvency and Assignments in New York. New York, 1879.
— — Same. Supplement. New York, 1881.
Burrill, A. M. Voluntary Assignments. Ed. 4, by Sterling. New York, 1882.
See also Bankruptcy.

Assyria Law.

Johns, C. H. W. Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts and Letters. New York, 1904.

Atlantic Reporter. v 1-59.+ 1885-1904. St. Paul, 1885-1904.
Atlantic Reporter Blue Book. Ed. 2. 1902. St. Paul, 1903.

Attachment.

Drake, C. D. Law of Suits by Attachment. Ed. 5. Boston, 1878.

Attorneys and Solicitors.

Donovan, J. W. Modern Jury Trials and Advocates. New York, 1881.
Weeks, E. P. Attorneys and Counselors at Law. San Francisco, 1878.

Australian Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 65-66.
Azo. Select Passages from Bracton and Azo. (Selden Society, v. 8.) Ed. by Maitland. London, 1895.

Babylon-Law.

Code of Hammurabi. Ed. by R. F. Harper. Chicago, 1904.
Johns, C. H. W. Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts and Letters. New York, 1904.

Backus, J. Sheriff, Coroner, and Constable. 2 v. New York, 1812.
— — Justice of the Peace. Hartford, 1816.

Bacon, F. H. Treatise on the Law of Benefit Societies and Life Insurance. 2 v. Ed. 2. St. Louis, 1894.
Bacon, M. New Abridgment of the Law. Am. ed., by B. Wilson. 7 v. Philadelphia, 1811.
Baildon, W. P. Select Cases in Chancery; 1364-1471. London, 1896. (Selden Society, v. 10.)
— — Select Civil Pleas; 1200-1203. London, 1890. (Selden Society, v. 3.)

Bailments.

Edwards, I. Law of Bailments. Ed. 2. Albany, 1878.
Jones, W. Essay on Bailments. Boston, 1796.
— — Same. Ed. by Balmanno. Albany, 1806.
Schouler, J. Law of Bailments. Boston, 1880.
Story, J. Commentaries. Ed. 9, by Schouler. Boston, 1878.
See also Carriers.

Baird, S. J. Presbyterian Assembly's Digest. Philadelphia, 1856.
Balch, T. International Arbitration. Philadelphia, 1896.
Baldwin, S. E. American Railroad Law. Boston, 1904.
— — Modern Political Institutions. Boston, 1898.
Baldwin, S. E. and others. Two Centuries of American Law. New York, 1901.
Ball, F. Q. Law of National Banks. Chicago, 1881.
Bancroft, G. U. S. Constitution. 2 v. New York, 1882.

Bankruptcy.

American Bankruptcy Reports. 12 v.+ Albany, 1898-1904.
Brandenburg, E. C. Index Digest of Bankruptcy Decisions. 1800-1899. Chicago, 1899.
— — Law of Bankruptcy. Ed. 3. Chicago, 1903.
Bump, O. F. Law and Practice of Bankruptcy. Ed. 10. New York, 1877.
Bush, J. A. National Act of 1898. New York, 1899.
Collier, W. M. Law of Bankruptcy. Albany, 1899.
— — Same. Ed. 4, by Hotchkiss. Albany, 1903.
Gould, J. M., and Blakemore, A. W. Bankruptcy Act of 1898. Boston, 1904.
Loveland, F. O. Treatise on the Law and Proceedings in Bankruptcy. Ed. 2. Cincinnati, 1904.
Manson, E. Reports of Cases in Bankruptcy and Companies winding up. 10 v. London, 1894-1903.
National Bankruptcy Register Reports. 18 v. New York, 1874-79.
See also Assignments; Receivers.

Banks and Banking.

Ball, F. Q. National Banks. Chicago, 1881.
Garland, N. S. Dominion Laws. Ottawa, 1882.
Giddings, F. Statutes of Tennessee relating to Banks and Banking. Chattanooga, 1904.
Gormully, J. J., and Sinclair, R. V. Banks of Canada. Ottawa, 1887.
Gould, J. M. National Bank Act Annotated. Boston, 1904.
Maverick National Bank. Manual. Boston, 1887.
Morse, J. T. Banks and Banking. Ed. 2. Boston, 1879.
— — Same. Ed. 3, by Parsons. 2 v. Boston, 1888.
— — Same. Ed. 4, by Parsons. 2 v. Boston, 1903.
Roelker, B. Manual for Bankers. Ed. 3, by Homans. New York, 1857.
Zane, J. M. Banks and Banking. Chicago, 1900.

Bar, L. von. International Law; tr. by Gillespie. Boston, 1883.

Bar Associations.

American Bar Association. Proceedings, 1878-1902. 26 v. Philadelphia, 1878-1903.

— — Reports of the Committee on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, to be acted upon August 15, 1888.

American Bar Association. Report of Special Committee upon the present delay and uncertainty in Judicial Administration, 1885.

— — Supplement to 12th Annual Report on Hospitalities at Chicago, August, 1899. Philadelphia, 1899.

Alabama State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1889-99. v. 12-22. Montgomery, 1889-99.

Canadian Bar Association. Proceedings, 1896-98. v. 1-3. Toronto, 1896-98.

Chicago Bar Association. Year Book, 1903. Chicago, 1903.

Colorado Bar Association. Proceedings, 1897-1904. 7 v.+ Denver, 1898-1904.

Connecticut State Bar Association. Report of Special Committee *de* the Revision of the Statutes, etc. January, 1884.

(Connecticut) Fairfield County Bar. Proceedings upon the Retirement from Office of Chief Justice John D. Park. 1889.

(Connecticut) Litchfield County Bar. "Fifty Years at the Litchfield County Bar"; a lecture by C. F. Sedgwick. April 13, 1870.

(Connecticut) New London County Bar. Resolutions upon the Death of the Hon. Lafayette S. Foster and Memorial Address by J. T. Wait. Hartford, 1881.

Georgia Bar Association. Proceedings, 1885, '87, '88, '90, '91, '92, '94, '96, '97, '99. 10 v. Macon and Atlanta, 1886-99.

— — Index to the Publications of the Various Bar Associations of America. O. A. Park. Atlanta, 1899.

Illinois State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1877, 1879, 1884-92, 1896-1904. 20 v.+ Springfield, 1878-1904.

— — Constitution and List of Officers and Committees. Springfield, 1887.

(Illinois) Chicago Bar Association. Certificate of Organization, By-Laws, List of Officers, etc. Chicago, 1875, 1876.

Indiana State Bar Association. Reports, 1897-1904. 8 v.+ Indianapolis, 1897-1903.

Iowa State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1896-1903. v. p. 1896-1903.

Kansas State Bar Association. Constitution, By-Laws, Officers and Members, 1885. Topeka, 1885.

— — Reports, 1886-88, 1890-1903. v. 3-5, 7-20. Topeka and Clay Center, 1886-1903.

Maine State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1893-1903. v. 2-7. New York and Augusta, 1893-1903.

Maryland State Bar Association. Transactions, 1896-1902, v. 1-7. Baltimore, 1897-1902.

Missouri Bar Association. "Illustrations of Progress." Address by S. B. Ladd. Columbia, 1902.

New Hampshire State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1900-1904. N. S. v. 1-2.+ Concord, 1900-04.

(Southern) New Hampshire Bar Association. Proceedings, 1892-99. 2 v. Concord, 1892-1899.

New Mexico Bar Association. Minutes, Constitution, and By-Laws. 1886, 1888-89, 1891, 1893-1900, 1902-04. Santa Fé, 1886-1904.

New York State Bar Association. Reports, 1898-1904. v. 21-27. Albany, 1898-1904.

Bar Associations.

(New York) Association of the Bar of the City of New York. Annual Reports, 1870-71, '76, '79, '82, '84-'86, '88-'93, '96-1900, 1902-'04. 23 v. New York, 1870-1904.

— — Report of the Committee on Admission to the Bar. New York, 1876.

— — Report of the Committee on Law Reporting. New York, 1873.

— — Report of the Library Committee. New York, 1873.

(New York) Association of the Bar of the City of New York. Thoughts on Codification of the Common Law. Albert Matthews. Ed. 3. New York, 1882.

— — The Proposed Codification of the Common Law. J. C. Carter. New York, 1884.

— — The "Civil Code" in California. J. N. Pomeroy. New York, 1885.

— — The Revision and the Revisers. W. A. Butler, New York, 1889.

— — Proceedings regarding the Proposed Charter of the Greater New York. New York, 1897.

— — Special Reports (33) New York, 1878-98.

— — Francis M. Bangs. "In Memoriam." New York, 1885.

— — Morrison Renwick Waite. "In Memoriam." New York, 1890.

Ohio State Bar Association. Reports, 1880-1904. 25 v.+ v. p. 1880-1904.

Oregon Bar Association. Proceedings, 1891-2, 1894-99. v. 1-2, 4-9. Portland, 1891-1900.

Pennsylvania Bar Association. Reports, 1895-1904. v. 1-10. Philadelphia, 1895-1902.

(Pennsylvania) Alleghany County Bar Association. Miscellaneous addresses. 1885-1888.

— — Charter, By-Laws, Officers, etc. June, 1898.

South Carolina Bar Association. Transactions, 1903-04. Columbia, 1903-04.

Tennessee Bar Association. "Insanity as a Legal Fiction"; an address by S. E. Baldwin, July 3, 1884. Nashville, 1884.

Vermont State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1878-1900, 1902. 6 v. Montpelier, 1882-1902.

— — "Referendum"; an address by J. Young. October 28, 1902. Montpelier, 1902.

Virginia State Bar Association. Reports, 1897-1904. v. 10-17. Richmond, 1897-1904.

Wisconsin State Bar Association. Reports, 1899-1901. v. 2-4. Madison, 1900-1902.

Barclay, J. M. Digest of Rules of the House. Washington, 1863.

[Barrington, D.] Observations on the Statutes. Ed. 2. Dublin, 1767.

Bartlett, J. Familiar Questions. Ed. 9. Boston, 1903.

Bates, C. Pleadings under the Code. 2 v. Cincinnati, 1881.

Bates, C. L. Federal Equity Procedure. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.

Bayles, G. J. Civil Church Law Cases. New York, 1900.

Baylies, E. Sureties and Guarantors. New York, 1881.

Beach, C. F. Equity Jurisprudence. 2 v. New York, 1892.

— — Contributory Negligence. New York, 1885.

— — Modern Law of Municipal Corporations. Ed. by Smith. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1903.

— — Private Corporations. 2 v. Chicago, 1891.

— — Receivers. New York, 1887.

[Beach, J. S.] Joint Stock Act of Connecticut. Ed. 2. New Haven, 1870.

— — Same. Ed. 8, by F. G. Beach. Hartford, 1902.

Beale, J. H. Cases on the Conflict of Laws. 3 v. Cambridge, 1900-02.
— — Law of Foreign Corporations and Taxation of Corporations both Foreign and Domestic. Boston, 1904.
Beck, T. R., and J. B. Medical Jurisprudence. Ed. 10. 2 v. Albany, 1850-51.
Bell, C. Medico-Legal Studies. New York, 1898.
Bell, G. J. On the Laws of Scotland. Ed. 4. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1821.
Bell, W. Dictionary of Law of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1838.
Benedict, E. C. American Admiralty. New York, 1870.
Benjamin, J. P. Sale of Personal Property. Am. ed. 2, by Perkins. New York, 1877.
— — Same. Am. ed. 7, by Bennett. Indianapolis, 1899.
Bennett, E. H., and Heard, F. F. Leading Cases. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1869.
Bennett, S. C., and Keen, J. T. Statute of Wills. Boston, 1900.
Bentham, J. Rationale of Judicial Evidence. Ed. by Mill. 5 v. London, 1827.
— — Traités de Législation, Civile et Pénale. 3 v. Paris, 1802.
Best, W. M. Evidence. Am. ed. 1, by Morgan. 2 v. New York, 1876.
Beverley (Eng.). Town Documents. London, 1900. (Selden Society, v. 14.)

Bible. Authorized Version. New York, 1875.
Revised Version. New York, 1901.
Jefferson, T. Life and Morals of Jesus of Nazareth. Washington, 1904.
Greenleaf, S. Testimony of the Evangelists. New York, 1874.
Hastings, J. and others. Dictionary of the Bible. 4 v. New York, 1902.
— — Extra volume. New York, 1904.
Biddle, A. and G. On Stock Brokers. Philadelphia, 1882.
Bigelow, M. M. Equity for Students. Boston, 1879.
— — Estoppel. Ed. 2. Boston, 1876.
— — Fraud. Boston, 1877.
— — Leading Cases on Torts. Boston, 1875.
— — Life and Accident Insurance Cases. 5 v. New York, 1871-77.
— — Placita Anglo-Normannica. Boston, 1879.
Billinghurst, G. Arcana Clericalia. London, 1674.

Bills, Notes and Checks.
Ames, J. B. Cases. 2 v. Boston, 1881.
Chalmers, M. D. Digest. Ed. 2. London, 1881.
Chitty, J. Treatise. Georgetown, 1817.
Crawford, J. J. Negotiable Instruments Law. Ed. 2. New York, 1902.
Daniel, J. W. Negotiable Instruments. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1879.
— — Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. New York, 1903.
Eaton, J. W., and F. B. Gilbert. Treatise on Commercial Paper and the Negotiable Instruments of Law. Albany, 1903.
Edwards, I. Bills and Notes. Ed. 2. New York, 1863.
Parsons, T. Promissory Notes and Bills. Ed. 2. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1879.
Roelker, B. Manual for Bankers. Ed. 3, by Homans. New York, 1857.
Story, J. Bills of Exchange. Ed. 4. Boston, 1860.
— — Promissory Notes. Ed. 7, by Thorndike. Boston, 1878.

Bills, Notes and Checks.
Swift, Z. Digest of Evidence, and Treatise on Bills and Notes. Hartford, 1810.
See also Bonds; Securities.
Bills of Lading. *See* Carriers.
Binney, H. Habeas Corpus. Philadelphia, 1862-63. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)
Bishop, J. L. Law of New York on Insolvent Debtors and Assignments. New York, 1879.
— — Same. Supplement. New York, 1881.
Bishop, J. P. Contracts. St. Louis, 1878.
— — Same. Enlarged Ed. Chicago, 1887.
— — Criminal Law. Ed. 7. 2 v. Boston, 1882.
— — Criminal Procedure. Ed. 3. 2 v. Boston, 1880.
— — Marriage and Divorce. Ed. 6. 2 v. Boston, 1881.
— — Married Women. 2 v. Boston, 1873.
— — Prosecution and Defense. Boston, 1885.
— — Statutory Crimes. Boston, 1873.
— — Same. Ed. 3, by Early. Chicago, 1901.
Bispham, G. T. Equity Principles. Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1882.
— — Same. Ed. 6. Philadelphia, 1899.
Black, C. C. Law in Accident Cases. Newark, 1900.
Black, H. C. American Constitutional Law. Ed. 2. St. Paul, 1897.
— — Construction and Interpretation of Laws. St. Paul, 1896.
— — Law of Judgments. Ed. 2. 2 v. St. Paul, 1902.
Black Book of the Admiralty. Ed. by Twiss. 4 v. London, 1871-76.
Blackstone, Sir W. Analysis of the Laws of England. Ed. 4. Oxford, 1759.
— — Commentaries. Ed. by Christian. 4 v. Portland, 1807.
— — Same. Cooley's Notes. Ed. 4, by Andrews. 4 v. in 2. Chicago, 1899.
See also Common Law.
Blackwell, R. S. Power to Sell Land. Ed. 4. Boston, 1875.
Blake, D. T. Chancery Practice of New York. New York, 1818.
Blashfield, D. C. Instructions to Juries. 2 v. St. Paul, 1902-03.
Bliss, G. Life Insurance. Ed. 2. New York, 1874.
Bliss, P. Pleading. St. Louis, 1879.
Blount, T. Fragmenta Antiquitatis. Ed. by Beckwith. London, 1815.
— — Law Dictionary. London, 1670.
Bohun, W. Declarations and Pleadings. Ed. 2. London, 1743.
— — Institutio Legalis. Ed. 4. London, 1732.
Boisot, L. By-Laws of Private Corporations. Ed. 2. St. Paul, 1902.
Bonds.
Coler, W. M. Municipal Bonds. 2 v. New York, 1873.
Harris, W. H. Municipal Bonds. Cincinnati, 1902.
Jones, L. A. Railroad Securities. Boston, 1879.
Lewis, F. A. Stocks and Bonds. Philadelphia, 1881.
Murfree, W. L. Official and Penal Bonds. St. Louis, 1885.
Short, E. L. Railway Bonds. Boston, 1897.
Stearns, A. A. Law of Suretyship. Cincinnati, 1903.
Throop, M. H. Sureties in Official Bonds. Chicago, 1892.
See also Bills, Notes, and Checks; Officers; Securities.
Book-prices Current Index, 1887-1896. Ed. by W. Jaggard. London, 1901.
Booth, G. Real Actions. Am. Ed. 1, by Anthon. New York, 1808.
Boroughs.
Merewether, H. A., and Stephens, A. J. Boroughs and Municipal Corporations. 3 v. London, 1835.

Bouillet, M. N. Dictionnaire d'historie. Paris, 1858.
— — Dictionnaire des Sciences. Ed. 3. Paris, 1857.

Boundaries.
Tyler, R. H. Boundaries and Fences. Albany, 1876.
See also Real Property.

Bourinot, J. G. Canadian Parliamentary Procedure and Practice. Ed. 2. Montreal, 1892.
Bouvier, J. Law Dictionary. Ed. 8. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1859.
— — Same. Ed. by Rawle. 2 v. Boston, 1897.
Bracton, H de. Note Book. Ed. by Maitland. 3 v. London, 1887.
— — De Legibus. London, 1640.
— — Same. Ed. by Twiss. 5 v. in 6. London, 1878-83.
— — Selections fr. Bracton and Azo. Ed. by Maitland. London, 1895. (Selden Society, v. 8.)
Brandenburg, E. C. Index Digest of Bankruptcy Decisions. 1800-1899. Chicago, 1899.
— — Law of Bankruptcy. Ed. 3. Chicago, 1903.
Brandt, G. W. Suretyship and Guaranty. Chicago, 1878.
Brannon, H. Fourteenth Amendment. Cincinnati, 1901.
Brassey, T. A. Naval Annual. Portsmouth, 1904.
Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. Ed. 6. Philadelphia.
— — Reader's Handbook. Philadelphia, 1880.
Brice, S. Ultra Vires. Ed. 2. London, 1877.
— — Same. Am. ed. 2, by Green. New York, 1880.
Bridgman, R. W. Legal Bibliography. London, 1807.
Briefs. *See* Records and Briefs.
Brightly, F. C. Leading Cases on Elections. Philadelphia, 1871.

British Colonies.
Howard, J. H. Laws of the British Colonies. 2 v. in 1. London, 1827.
See also Colonial Law.
British Columbia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 63.
Britton, J. Ancient Pleas of the Crown. Ed. 2, by Wingate. London, 1640.
— — Same. Ed. by Kelham. London, 1762.
— — Same. Ed. by Nichols. 2 v. in 1. Oxford, 1865.
— — Same. Introduction by S. E. Baldwin. Washington, 1901.
Brokers. *See* Agency; Stockbrokers.
Bronson, H. A. Law of Fixtures. St, Paul, 1904.
Brooke, R. La Graunde Abridgment, 1576.
Broom, H. On the Common Law. From London ed. 4. Philadelphia, 1873.
— — Philosophy of Law. New York, 1876.
— — Legal Maxims. Am. ed. 7. Philadelphia, 1874.
Brown, A. Law Dictionary. Albany, 1875.
Browne, A. Civil Law. Ed. 2. 2 v. London, 1802.
Browne, C. Statute of Frauds. Boston, 1857.
— — Same. Ed. 4. Boston, 1880.
— — Same. Ed. 5, by J. A. Bailey. Boston, 1895.
Browne, I. Law and Lawyers in Literature. Boston, 1883.
Browne, J. H. B. Carriers. Ed. by Wood. New York, 1883.
— — Usages and Customs. Am. ed. 1, by Clarke. Jersey City, 1881.
Browne, W. H. Treatise on the Law of Trade Marks. Boston, 1873.
— — Same. Ed. 2, with Supplement. Boston, 1898.
Bruce [G.], and Williams, [R. G.]. Jurisprudence and Practice of the English Courts in Admiralty. Ed. 3. London, 1902.

Bryce, J. American Commonwealth. 2 v. London, 1889.
— — Studies in History and Jurisprudence. 2 v. New York and London (1901).

Building Associations.

American Corporation Legal Manual. v. 9-12. Plainfield, 1901-04.

Endlich, G. A. Building Associations in the United States Jersey City, 1882.

Garland, N. S. Laws passed by the Dominion Parliament. Ottawa, 1882.

See also Banks and Banking.

Buller, F. Nisi Prius. New York, 1806.

Bump, O. F. Federal Procedure. Baltimore, 1881.
— — Fraudulent Conveyances. Ed. 2. New York, 1876.
— — Practice in Bankruptcy. Ed. 10. New York, 1877.

Burdick, W. L. Common Law Pleading Charts. Hartford, 1900.

Burge, W. Law of Suretyship. London, 1849.

Burlamaqui, J. J. Natural and Politic Law. Columbus, 1859.

Burn, R. Justice of the Peace. Ed. 25, by Marriott. 5 v. London, 1830.

Burrill, A. M. Law Dictionary. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1871.
— — Circumstantial Evidence. New York, 1868.
— — Voluntary Assignments. Ed. 4, by Sterling. New York, 1882.

Burroughs, W. H. Public Securities. Jersey City, 1881.
— — Taxation. New York, 1877.

Burton, J. H. Law of Scotland. Ed. 2. Edinburgh, 1847.

Bush, J. A. National Bankruptcy Act of 1898. New York, 1899.

Buswell, H. F. Law of Insanity. Boston, 1885.

Butler, C. Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ. Philadelphia, 1808.

Butler, C. H. Treaty-making Power of the United States. 2 v. New York, 1902.

Bynkershoek, C. van. Opera Omnia. Ed. 2-3. 6 v. Lugduni Batavorum, 1744-51.

[**Caines, G.**] Lex Mercatoria Americana. New York, 1802.

California Constitution. Annotated by Treadwell. San Francisco, 1902.

California Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 41.

Campbell, J. Pamphlets. Philadelphia, 1862-63.

Campbell, Lord J. Acts for Administration of Criminal Justice. Ed. by Greaves. London, 1851.

Canada (Dominion) Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 63.

Canada Patent Office. Patents of Canada from 1824-55. 2 v. Toronto, 1860-65.

Canadian Bar Association. Proceedings, 1896-98. v. 1-3. Toronto, 1896-98.

Canadian Law Review. 2 v. Toronto, 1901-03.

Canadian Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 63-65.

Canon Law.

Butler, C. Horæ Juridicæ. Philadelphia, 1808.

Corpus Juris Canonici. Ed. by Freidberg. 2 v. Lipsiæ, 1879-81.

Lyndwood, W. Provinciale; seu Constitutiones Angliæ. Oxford, 1679.

Sanchez, T. De Matrimonii Sacramento. 3 v. in 1. Antwerp, 1626.

Capital Punishment. *See* Criminal Law.

Care, H., and Nelson, W. English Liberties. Ed. 6. Providence, 1774.

Carmody, T. F., and Peasley, F. M. United States War Revenue Law of 1898. Waterbury, 1899.

Carolina Law Repository. 2 v. Raleigh, 1813-16.

Carriers.
Angell, J. K. Law of Carriers. Ed. 5, by Lathrop. Boston, 1877.
Browne, J. H. B. On Carriers. Ed. by Wood. New York, 1883.
Carver, T. G. Carriage of Goods by Sea. London, 1885.
Elliott, B. K. and W. F. Law of Railroads. 4 v. Indianapolis, 1897.
Hutchinson, R. Law of Carriers. Chicago, 1879.
Jeremy, H. Law of Carriers. London, 1815.
Ray, C. A. Negligence; Carriers of Freight. Rochester, 1895.
— — Negligence; Carriers of Passengers. Rochester, 1893.
— — Negligence; Personal. Rochester, 1891.
Redfield, I. F. On Railways. Boston, 1858.
Schouler, J. Law of Bailments. Boston, 1880.
Shearman, T. G., and Redfield, A. A. Negligence. 2 v. Ed. 5. New York, 1898.
Thompson, S. D. Carriers of Passengers. St. Louis, 1880.
Wood, H. G. Law of Railroads. 2 v. Boston, 1885.
See also Bailments; Damages; Negligence; Railroads.
Carson, H. L. Constitutional Centennial Celebration. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1889.
— — History of the United States Supreme Court. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1902.
Carver, T. G. Carriage of Goods by Sea. London, 1885.
Carvalho, D. N. Forty Centuries of Ink. Ed. 1. New York, 1904.
Case and Comment. v. 2, 4-11.+ Rochester, 1895-1904.
Catalogs.
Annual American Catalogue Cumulated. 1900-1903. New York, 1903.
Book-Prices Current Index, 1887-1896. Ed. by W. Jaggard. London, 1901.
Livingston, L. S. American Book-Prices Current. v. 2-10. 1896-1904. New York, 1896-1904.
Slater, J. H. Book-Prices Current. v. 17. October, 1902, to July, 1903. London, 1903.
Catalogue of Parliamentary Papers. 1801-1900. London, 1904.
Central Reporter. 13 v. Rochester, 1885-88.
Century Book of Facts. Springfield, 1902.
Century Dictionary and Cyclopædia. 10 v. New York, 1889-1900.
Century Digest, 1658-1896. 50 v. St. Paul, 1897-1904.
— — American Digest. 14 v. St. Paul, 1896-1904.
Certiorari.
Spelling, T. C. Injunctions and Other Remedies. 2 v. Ed. 2. Boston, 1901.
Wood, H. G. Legal Remedies. Albany, 1880.
See also Extraordinary Remedies.
Chalmers, G. Opinions of Lawyers. Burlington, 1858.
Chalmers, M. D. Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes. Ed. 2. London, 1881.
Chambers' Encyclopædia. Am. ed. 10 v. Philadelphia, 1881.
Chancery. *See* Equity.
Chattel Mortgages. *See* Mortgages.
Chicago Bar Association. Year Book, 1903. Chicago, 1903.
Chitty, J. Actions and Pleading. Am. ed. 4, by Dunlap and Ingraham. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1821-25.
— — Law of Contracts. Am. ed. 11, by Perkins. 2 v. New York, 1874.
— — Bills of Exchange, Checks and Notes. Georgetown, 1817.
— — Criminal Law. 4 v. London, 1816.

Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland.

Black Book of the Admiralty. Ed. by Twiss. 4 v. London, 1871-76.

Bracton, H. de. De Legibus. Ed. by Twiss. 5 v. in 6. London, 1878-83.

Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis. Ed. by Riley. 3 v. in 4. London, 1859-62.

Circumstantial Evidence. *See* Criminal Evidence.

Citations.

United States — Ash's Federal Citations, 1789-1901. 4 v.
Bigelow's Overruled Cases, 1789-1873. 1 v.
Rose's Notes on the U. S. Reps., 1789-1901. 13 v.
— — Supplements, 1901-1904.
Russell and Winslow's Syllabus-Digest, 1789-1901. 4 v.
Shepard's Federal Reporter Citations, 1789-1904.
Connecticut — Mitchell's Connecticut Citations, 1785-1901. 1 v.
— — Suplement, 1901-03.
England — Talbot and Fort's Citations, 1865-90. 1 v.
Illinois — Bowman's Illinois Citations, 1819-1900. 1 v.
Maryland — Thompson's Maryland Citations, 1658-1899. 1 v.
Massachusetts — Shepard's Massachusetts Citations, 1804-1904.
New Hampshire — Ray and Walker's New Hampshire Citations, 1816-88. 1 v.
New Jersey — Bradley's New Jersey Citations, 1790-1890. 1 v.
New York — Silvernail's New York Citations, 1784-1898. 2 v.
Haviland and Green's New York Citations, 1898-1902. 1 v.
Ohio — Thompson's Ohio Citations, 1816-1900. 2 v.
Texas — King's Conflicting Cases, 1840-1900. 2 v.
Shepard's Northwestern Reporter Citations, 1879-1904.

Citizenship.

Brannon, H. On the 14th Amendment. Cincinnati, 1901.

Morse, A. P. On Citizenship. Boston, 1881.

Van Dyne, F. Citizenship of the United States. Rochester, 1904.

City Hall Reporter and New York General Law Magazine (Lomas). New York, 1833.

Civil Law. *See* Roman or Civil Law.

Civil Procedure. *See* Actions and Defenses; Pleading and Practice.

Clarke, J. Bibliotheca Legum. London, 1810-12.

Clarke, S. R. Criminal Law as Applicable to Canada. Toronto, 1872.

Clement, G. A. Fire Insurance as a Valid Contract. New York, 1903.

Clift, H. Declarations, Pleadings, etc. Ed. by Ingleby. London, 1703.

Coddington, C. E. Digest of the Law of Trade-marks. New York, 1878.

Code Napoleon. Translated from ed. of 1804. London, 1824.

Code of Hammurabi. Ed. by R. F. Harper. Chicago.

Code Pleading. *See* Pleading and Practice.

Code Reporter. 3 v. New York, 1848-51.

Code Reports. New series. v. 1. New York, 1852.

Codification.

Amos, S. An English Code. London, 1873.

Field, D. D. International Code. New York, 1876.

Cohen, M. M. Admiralty Jurisdiction. Boston, 1883.

Coke, Sir E. First Part of the Institutes. Am. ed. 1, by Hargrave and Butler, with ad. by Day. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1812.
— — Second Part of the Institutes. 2 v. London, 1797.
— — Third Part of the Institutes. London, 1797.
— — Fourth Part of the Institutes. London, 1797.
— — Three Law Tracts. Ed. by Hawkins. London, 1764.
Colebrooke, W. Collateral Securities. Chicago, 1883.
Coler, W. N. Municipal Bonds. 2 v. New York, 1873.
Collateral Securities. *See* Bills, Notes, and Checks; Bonds; Securities.
Collectanea Juridica; Tracts on Law of England. Dublin, 1791.
Collected Cases. *See* page 51.
Collier, W. M. Law of Bankruptcy. Albany, 1899.
— — Same. Ed. 4, by W. H. Hotchkiss. Albany, 1903.
Collyer, J. Partnership. Ed. by Wood. 2 v. Albany, 1878.

Colonial Law.

Chalmers, G. Opinions concerning the Colonies. Burlington, 1858.
Howard, J. H. Laws of the British Colonies. 2 v. in 1. London, 1827.
Stokes, A. View of the Constitution of the British Colonies. London, 1783.
Colorado Bar Association. Proceedings, 1897-1904. 7 v.+ Denver, 1897-1904.
Colorado Decisions Annotated. Ed. by J. W. Mills. Denver, 1900.
Colorado Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 41.
Columbia Law Review. 4 v. New York, 1901-04.
Columbia University Studies in History, Economics and Public Law. v. 1-19. New York, 1904.

Combinations.

Eddy, A. J. Law of Combinations. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.
Noyes, W. C. Law of Intercorporate Relations. Boston, 1902.
See also Corporations.

Commercial Law.

Bell, G. J. Commentaries on Scottish Law and on Mercantile Jurisprudence. Ed. 4. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1821.
[**Caines, G.**] Lex Mercatoria Americana. 2 v. New York, 1802.
Eaton, J. W. and Gilbert, F. B. Treatise on Commercial Paper and Negotiable Instruments Law. Albany, 1903.
Gormully, J. J., and Sinclair, R. V. Mercantile Law of Canada. Ottawa, 1887.
Hare, J. I. C., and Wallace, H. B. American Leading Cases. Ed. 5. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1871.
Jacob, G. Lex Mercatoria. Ed. 2. London, 1729.
Smith, J. W. Mercantile Law. Ed. 3, by Holcomb and Gholson. New York, 1883.
— — Leading Cases. Am. ed. 7; with notes by Hare and Wallace. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1872-73.
See also Bills, Notes, and Checks.
Commercial Nomenclature. 2 v. Washington, 1894.

Common Law.

Blackstone, Sir W. Commentaries. Ed. by Christian. 4 v. Portland, 1807.
— — Same. Ed. 4, by Andrews. 4 v. in 2. Chicago, 1899.

Common Law.

Broom, H. Commentaries. Philadelphia, 1873.
— — Philosophy of Law. New York, 1876.
Burdick, W. L. Common Law Pleading Charts. Hartford, 1900.
Crabb, G. History of English Law. Am. ed. 1. Burlington, 1831.
D'Anvers, K. General Abridgment. Ed. 2. 3 v. London, 1722-37.
Dugdale, W. Origines Juridiciales. Ed. 2. London, 1671.
Hale, Sir M. History of the Common Law of England. Ed. 3. London, 1739.
— — Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. London, 1794.
Holmes, O. W. Lectures on the Common Law. Boston, 1881.
Indermaur, J. Principles. Ed. by Bennett. San Francisco, 1878.
Kent, J. Commentaries on American Law. Ed. 9. 4 v. Boston, 1858.
— — Same. Ed. 14, by Gould. 4 v. Boston, 1896.
Pollock, Sir F. Expansion of the Common Law. Boston, 1904.
Reeves, J. History of English Law. Ed. 2. 4 v. London, 1787.
Tidd, W. Practice of King's Bench. Am. ed. 1. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1807.
See also Pleading and Practice.

Common Pleas Reporter. 4 v. Scranton, 1879-87.

Conflict of Laws.

Beale, J. H. Cases on the Conflict of Laws. 3 v. Cambridge, 1900-02.
Dicey, A. V. Digest of English Law; Moore's Notes. London, 1896.
Minor, R. C. Conflict of Laws. Boston, 1901.
Rorer, D. American Inter-State Law. Ed. by Mayer. Chicago, 1879.
Story, J. Commentaries on Conflict of Laws. Ed. 5. Boston, 1857.
Westlake, J. Private International Law. Philadelphia, 1859.
Wharton, F. Conflict of Laws. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1881.
See also International Law.

Conkling, A. Admiralty Jurisdiction, Law, and Practice of United States Courts. Ed. 2. 2 v. Albany, 1857.
— — Organization, Jurisdiction, and Practice of United States Courts. Ed. 3. Albany, 1856.
Connecticut Citations. 1785-1901. Ed. by J. G. Mitchell. Hartford, 1902.
— — Supplement 1. v. 74-75. Hartford, 1903.
Connecticut Civil Officer. Ed. by J. Goodrich. New Haven, 1793.
— — Same. Ed. by J. M. Niles. Hartford, 1823.
— — Same. Ed. by J. M. Niles. Hartford, 1833.
— — Same. Ed. by J. G. Mitchell. Hartford, 1902.
Connecticut. Practice Act and Rules of Court. Hartford, 1879-99.
— — Same. Annotated by Beers. Hartford, 1901.
Connecticut Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 41.
Connecticut State Bar Association. Report of Special Committee *de* the Revision of the Statutes, etc. January, 1884.
(Connecticut) Fairfield County Bar. Proceedings upon the Retirement from Office of Chief Justice John D. Park. 1889.
(Connecticut) Litchfield County Bar. "Fifty Years at the Litchfield County Bar"; a lecture by C. F. Sedgwick. April 13, 1870.

(Connecticut) New London County Bar. Resolutions upon the Death of the Hon. Lafayette S. Foster and Memorial Address by J. T. Wait. Hartford, 1881.
Connecticut Supreme Court, Records and Briefs. 1881-1903. 182 v.
— — Records New Haven District. 1851-86. 51 v.
Connecticut Town Officer. Ed. by S. Whiting. Danbury, 1814.

Constables.

Backus, J. Sheriff, Coroner, and Constable. 2 v. New York, 1812.
Care, H., and Nelson, W. English Liberties. Ed. 6. Providence, 1774.
Crocker, J. G. Sheriffs, Coroners, and Constables. Ed. 2. New York, 1871.
Cain, W. C. Constables in Tennessee. Knoxville, 1859.
Hitchcock, L. E. Powers and Duties of Sheriffs, Constables, etc., in the New England States. Ed. 2. Boston, 1904.
Willcock, J. W. Office of Constable. London, 1827.
See also Justices of the Peace.

Constitutional Conventions.

Elliott, J. Debates on the Federal Constitution. Ed. 2. 5 v. Philadelphia, 1859.
Jameson, J. A. Constitutional Conventions. Ed. 4. Chicago, 1887.
Towle, N. C. History of the United States Constitution. Boston, 1860.
Documentary History of the Constitution of the United States. 3 v. Washington, 1894-99.

Constitutional History.

Ashley, R. L. American Federal State. New York, 1902.
Bancroft, G. History of the Formation of the United States Constitution. 2 v. New York, 1882.
Bryce, J. American Commonwealth. 2 v. London, 1889.
Butler, C. H. Treaty Making Power of the United States. 2 v. New York, 1902.
Carson, H. L. History of the United States Supreme Court. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1902.
Curtis, G. T. History of the United States Constitution. 2 v. New York, 1854.
Elliott, J. Debates in the State Conventions on the Adoption of the Constitution. Ed. 2. 5 v. Philadelphia, 1859.
Fiske, J. Civil Government Considered with Reference to its Origins. Boston, 1890.
Hitchcock, H. American State Constitutions. New York, 1887.
Howard, G. E. Introduction to the Local Constitutional History of the United States. v. 1. Baltimore, 1889.
Patterson, C. S. The United States and the States under the Constitution. Ed. 2, by R. P. Reeder. Philadelphia, 1904.
Thorpe, F. N. Constitutional History of the American People, 1776-1850. 2 v. New York, 1898.
— — Constitutional History of the United States. 3 v. Chicago, 1901.
— — History of the American People. Chicago, 1901.
Towle, N. C. History and Analysis of the United States Constitution. Boston, 1860.
United States — State Department. Documentary History of the United States Constitution, 1787-1870. v. 1-3. Washington, 1894-1900.

Constitutional History.

Von Holst, H. Constitutional and Political History of the United States. 8 v. Chicago, 1877-92.
Wilson, W. Congressional Government. Boston, 1885.
— — History of the American People. 5 v. New York, 1902.
See also Constitutional Law.

Constitutional Law.

Canada.
Howard, J. H. Law of British Colonies. London, 1827.
Lefroy, A. H. F. Legislative Power in Canada. Toronto, 1897-98.
Taschereau, H. E. Criminal Statute Law of Canada. Ed. 2. Toronto, 1888.
Watson, S. J. Powers of Canadian Parliaments. Toronto, 1880.

England.
Chalmers, G. Opinions of Lawyers. Burlington, 1858.
Collectanea Juridica. 2 v. Dublin, 1791.
De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England. London, 1821.
Stephens, A. J. Rise of English Constitution. 2 v. London, 1838.
Wynne, E. Eunomus; or Dialogues concerning the Law and Constitution of England. Ed. 2. 4 v. London, 1785.
Black, H. C. Handbook of American Constitutional Law. Ed. 2. St. Paul, 1897.

United States.
Brannon, H. Fourteenth Amendment. Cincinnati, 1901.
Butler, C. H. Treaty-making Power of the United States. 2 v. New York, 1902.
Cooley, T. M. Constitutional Limitations. Ed. 4. Boston, 1878.
— — Same. Ed. 6, by Angell. Boston, 1890.
— — Same. Ed. 7, by Lane. Boston, 1903.
Duer, W. A. Lectures on Constitutional Jurisprudence. Ed. 2. Boston, 1856.
Freund, E. The Police Power, Public Policy and Constitutional Rights. Chicago, 1904.
Hare, J. I. C. American Constitutional Law. 2 v. Boston, 1889.
Howard, G. E. Local Constitutional History of the United States. Baltimore, 1889.
Kent, J. Commentaries on American Law. Ed. 9. 4 v. Boston, 1858.
— — Same. Ed. 14, by Gould. 4 v. Boston, 1896.
Marshall, J. Complete Constitutional Decisions Annotated. Ed. by J. M. Dillon. Chicago, 1903.
Ordronaux, J. Constitutional Legislation. Philadelphia, 1891.
Pomeroy, J. N. Introduction to United States Constitutional Law. Ed. 7. Boston, 1883.
Rawle, W. View of the Constitution of the U. S. A. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1829.
Reemelin, C. A Critical Review of American Politics. Cincinnati, 1881.
Robinson, W. C. American Jurisprudence. New York, 1900.
Sedgwick, T. Rules of Interpretation. New York, 1857.
Sergeant, T. Practice of United States Courts. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1830.

Constitutional Law.

United States.

Smith, E. F. Commentaries on Constitutional Law and Construction. Albany, 1848.

Stimson, F. J. American Statute Law. 2 v. Boston, 1886-92.

Sutherland, W. A. Notes on the Constitution of the United States. San Francisco, 1904.

Thayer, J. B. Cases on Constitutional Law. 2 v. Cambridge, 1895.

Tiedeman, C. G. State and Federal Control. 2 v. St. Louis, 1900.

Von Holst, H. Constitutional Law of United States; tr. by Mason. Chicago, 1887.

See also Conflict of Laws.

Contracts.

Addison, C. G. On Contracts. Ed. 8, by Smith with Abott's notes. 2 v. Boston, 1883.

Bishop, J. P. Commentaries on the Law of Contracts. Chicago, 1887.

— — Doctrine of Contracts. St. Louis, 1878.

Chitty, J. Law of Contracts. Am. ed. 11, by Perkins. 2 v. New York, 1874.

Fry, Sir E. Specific Performance. Am. ed. 3, by Scott. Albany, 1884.

Hammon, L. L. General Principles of the Law of Contract. St. Paul, 1902.

Hilliard, F. Law of Contracts. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1872.

Kelly, J. F. Contracts of Married Women. Jersey City, 1882.

Metcalf, T. Principles of the Law of Contracts as Applied by Courts. Boston, 1883.

Newland, J. Contracts in Equity Jurisdiction. Philadelphia, 1808.

Parsons, T. Law of Contracts. Ed. 6. 3 v. Boston, 1873.

— — Same. Ed. 9. 3 v. Boston, 1904.

Pollock, F. Principles of Contract. Am. ed. 1, by Wald. Cincinnati, 1881.

Pomeroy, J. N. Specific Performance. New York, 1879.

Smith, J. W. Law of Contracts. Am. ed. 6. Notes by Rawle and Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1878.

Story, W. W. Treatise on Contracts. Ed. 5, by Bigelow. 2 v. Boston, 1874.

Waterman, T. W. Specific Performance. New York, 1881.

See also Pledges.

Contributory Negligence. *See* Negligence.

Conveyancing.

Abbott, B. V. and A. Clerk's and Conveyancer's Asisstant. Ed. 2, by Birdseye. New York, 1899.

Dietrick, J. D. New American Clerk's Magazine. Hagerstown, 1806.

Perkins, J. Laws of England on Conveyancing. Ed. 15. Dublin, 1792.

Sheppard, W. President of Presidents. Ed. 3. London, 1704.

— — Touchstone of Common Assurances. Am. ed. 1. 3 v. in 2. New York, 1808-10.

Smith, J. W. Real and Personal Property. Philadelphia, 1856.

Williams, J. Personal Property. Am. ed. 4, by Gerhard and Wetherell. Philadelphia, 1872.

— — Real Property. Am. ed. 4, with notes by Rawle and Mitchell. Philadelphia, 1872.

See also Real Property.

Cook, R. D. Manual of Highway Laws of New York. Albany, 1870.

Cook, W. W. Stock and Stock Brokers. New York, 1887.

— — Treatise on the Law of Corporations. Ed. 5. 3 v. Chicago, 1903.

Cooley, T. M. Constitutional Limitations. Ed. 4. Boston, 1878.

— — Same. Ed. 6, by Angell. Boston, 1890.

— — Same. Ed. 7, by Lane. Boston, 1903.

— — Taxation, including Local Assessments. Chicago, 1876.

— — Same. Ed. 3. 2 v. Chicago, 1903.

— — Law of Torts. Chicago, 1880.

Cooper, C. B. Lettres sur la cour de la Chancellerie. London, 1828.

Cooper, G. Equity Pleading in Chancery. New York, 1813.

Copeland, T. C. American Colonial Handbook. Ed. 2. New York, 1899.

Copyright.

Curtis, G. T. Copyright in England and America. Boston, 1847.

Drone, E. S. Property in Intellectual Productions in Great Britain and United States. Boston, 1879.

Ellsworth, W. W. Copyright Manual. Boston, 1862.

See also Patents; Trade Marks.

Hamlin, A. S. Copyright Cases. 1891-1903. New York, 1904.

Macgillivray, E. Treatise upon the Law of Copyright. London, 1902.

See also Patents; Trade Marks.

Cornell Law Journal. 1 v. Ithaca, 1894.

Coroners.

Backus, J. Sheriff, Coroner, and Constable. 2 v. New York, 1812.

Crocker, J. G. Sheriffs, Coroners, and Constables. Ed. 2. New York, 1871.

Gross, C. Select Cases from the Coroner's Rolls. 1265-1413. London, 1896. (Selden Society, v. 9.)

Corporations (Private).

American Corporation Legal Manual. v. 9-12. Plainfield, 1901-04.

American Corporation Reports. 10 v. Chicago, 1868-89.

American and English Corporation Cases. 48 v. Northport, 1884-95.

— — N. S., 12 v. Northport and Charlottesville, 1895-1901.

Angell, J. K., and Ames, S. Private Corporations Aggregate. Ed. 6. Boston, 1858.

[Beach, C. F.] Private Corporations. 2 v. Chicago, 1891.

[Beach, J. S.] Joint Stock Act of Connecticut. Ed. 2. New Haven, 1870.

— — Same. Ed. 8, by F. G. Beach. Hartford, 1902.

Beale, J. H. Law of Foreign Corporations and Taxation of Corporations both Foreign and Domestic. Boston, 1904.

Boisot, L. By-Laws of Private Corporations. Ed. 2. St. Paul, 1902.

Brice, S. Ultra Vires. Ed. 2. London, 1877.

— — Same. Am. ed. 2, by Green. New York, 1880.

Cook, W. W. Stock and Stockholders. New York, 1887.

— — Treatise on the Law of Corporations. Ed. 5. 3 v. Chicago, 1903.

Corporations (Private).
Eddy, A. J. Law of Combinations. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.
Field, G. W. Ultra Vires. Des Moines, 1881.
— — Private Corporations. Ed. by Wood. Albany, 1883.
Garland, N. S. Canadian Laws relating to Companies. Ottawa, 1882.
Harris, C. N., and Calkins, G. Manual of Business Corporation Law of Massachusetts. Boston, 1903.
Joyce, J. A. and H. C. Electric Corporations. New York, 1900.
Lowell, A. C. and F. C. Transfer of Stock. Boston, 1884.
Morawetz, V. Private Corporations. Boston, 1882.
— — Same. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1886.
Noyes, W. C. Law of Intercorporate Relations. Boston, 1902.
Potter, P. Law of Corporations. 2 v. New York, 1879.
Smith, J. E. Private Companies under Delaware Law. Philadelphia, 1889.
Spelling, T. C. Manual of Corporate Management and By-Laws Annotated with Forms. San Francisco, 1904.
Stimson, F. J. American Statute Law. 2 v. Boston, 1886-92.
Taylor, H. O. Law of Private Corporations. Ed. 5. New York, 1902.
Thompson, S. D. Commentaries on Private Corporations. 7 v. San Francisco, 1895-99.
— — Liability of Directors. St. Louis, 1880.
See also Bonds; Partnership; Railroads.
Corporations (Public). *See* Municipal Corporations.
Corpus Juris Canonici. 2 v. Leipzig, 1879-81.
Corpus Juris Civilis. 3 v. Leipzig, 1856.

Costs.

Sayer, J. Law of Costs. London, 1768.

Co-Tenancy.

Freeman, A. C. Co-Tenancy and Partition. Ed. 2. San Francisco, 1886.
See also Real Property.

Courts Martial.

Maltby, I. Courts Martial and Military Law. Boston, 1813.
Laucheimer, C. H. Forms of Procedure for Courts Martial. Washington, 1896.
See also Military Law.

Covenants.

Rawle, W. H. Covenants for Title. Ed. 4. Boston, 1873.
Wood, H. G. Landlord and Tenant. New York, 1881.
See also Real Property.
Cowell, J. Law Dictionary. London, 1727.
Crabb, G. History of English Law. Am. ed. 1. Burlington, 1831.
Crawford, J. J. Negotiable Instruments Law. Ed. 2. New York, 1902.

Criminal Evidence.

Archbold, J. F. Criminal Procedure, Pleading, and Evidence. Ed. 8, by Pomeroy. 2 v. New York, 1877.
— — Same. Ed. 19, by Bruce. London, 1878.
Burrill, A. M. Circumstantial Evidence in Criminal Cases. New York, 1868.
Chitty, J. Criminal Law. 4 v. London, 1816.

Criminal Evidence.

MacNally, L. Evidence on Pleas of the Crown. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1804.

Rice, F. S. Principles of Evidence in Criminal Cases. Rochester, 1894.

Roscoe, H. Digest of Evidence in Criminal Cases. Am. ed. 7, by Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1874.

Wharton, F. Evidence in Criminal Issues. Ed. 8. Philadelphia, 1880.

Criminal Law.

Canada.

Clarke, S. R. Criminal Law as applicable to Canada. Toronto, 1872.

Taschereau, H. E. Criminal Statute Law of Canada. Ed. 2. Toronto, 1888.

Willan, J. H. Manual of the Criminal Law of Canada. Quebec, 1861.

England.

Archbold, J. F. Criminal Procedure, Pleading, and Evidence. Ed. 8, by Pomeroy. 2 v. New York, 1877.

— — Same. Ed. 19, by Bruce. London, 1878.

Britton, J. Ancient Pleas of the Crown; tr. by Nichols. 2 v. in 1. Oxford, 1865.

— — Same. Introduction by S. E. Baldwin. Washington, 1901.

Chitty, J. Criminal Law. 4 v. London, 1816.

East, E. H. Pleas of the Crown. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1806.

Hale, Sir M. History of the Pleas of the Crown. Ed. by Wilson. 2 v. Dublin, 1778.

Henry, J. Report on Criminal Law at Demerara and in the ceded Dutch Colonies. London, 1821.

Maitland, F. W. Select Pleas of the Crown. v. 1. 1200-1225. London, 1888. (Selden Society, v. 1.)

Russell, Sir W. O. Crimes and Misdemeanors. Am. ed. 9, by Sharswood. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1877.

Staundford, Sir W. Plees del Corone. London, 1607.

Stephen, H. J. New Commentaries on the Laws of England. Ed. 4, by J. Stephen. 4 v. London, 1858.

Stephen, Sir J. F. History of the Criminal Law of England 3 v. London, 1883.

Stubbs, W., and Talmash, G. Crown Circuit Companion. Ed. 2. London, 1749.

Scotland.

Alison, Sir. A. Practice of the Criminal Law of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1833.

United States.

Abbott, A. Criminal Trial Brief. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1902.

— — Brief on Mode of Proving Facts. Ed. 2. Rochester, 1901.

American Criminal Reports. 10 v. Chicago, 1878-98.

Bennett, E. H., and Heard, F. F. Leading Criminal Cases. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1869.

Bishop, J. P. Commentaries on Criminal Law. Ed. 7. 2 v. Boston, 1882.

— — Criminal Procedure. Ed. 3. 2 v. Boston, 1880.

— — Prosecution and Defence; Direction and Forms. Boston, 1885.

— — Statutory Crimes. Boston, 1873.

— — Same. Ed. 3, by Early. Chicago, 1901.

Criminal Law.

United States.

Maxwell, S. Criminal Procedure. Chicago, 1887.

Voorhies, A. Criminal Jurisprudence of Louisiana. 2 v. in 1. New Orleans, 1860.

Washburn, E. Manual of Criminal Law. Ed. by Ewell. Chicago, 1878.

Wharton, F. Criminal Law of the United States. Ed. 4 Philadelphia, 1857.

See also International Law.

Criminal Pleading.

Archbold, J. F. Criminal Procedure. Ed. 8, by Pomeroy. 2 v. New York, 1877.

— — Same. Ed. 19, by Bruce. London, 1878.

Chitty, J. Criminal Law. 4 v. London, 1816.

See also Pleading and Practice.

Criminal Recorder (Wheeler). 1 v. New York, 1822-23.

Crocker, J. G. Sheriffs, Coroners, and Constables. Ed. 2. New York, 1871.

Crocker, U. H. and G. G. Notes on the Revised Laws of Massachusetts. Ed. by T. A. Mullen. Boston, 1904.

Cross, A. P. Legislation of Vermont. Montpelier, 1894.

Cruise, W. English Law respecting Real Property. Am. ed. 1. 5 v. New York, 1808.

Cuba Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 41-42.

Cunningham, T. Law Dictionary. 2 v. Dublin, 1764.

Current Law. v. 1-3.+ St. Paul, 1903-1904.

Curtis, G. T. History of the United States Constitution. 2 v. New York, 1854.

— — Law of Copyright. Boston, 1847.

— — Law of Patents in the United States. Ed. 2. Boston, 1854.

Cushing, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies. Boston, 1856.

— — Study of Roman Law. Boston, 1854.

Customs Laws.

Andrews, H. T. Manual of the United States Customs Laws. Revised Statutes, Tariff Act and Digest. New York, 1904.

Cyclopædia of Law and Procedure. v. 1-14. New York, 1901-04.

— — Annotations to v. 1-9. New York, 1904.

Cyclopædia of Political Science, Political Economy and U. S. History. J. J. Lalor, Ed. 3 v. Chicago, 1882-84.

D, C. N. Local Loans. London, 1883.

Dakota Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 42.

Dalrymple, J. Feudal Property in Great Britain. Ed. 3. London, 1758.

Dalton, M. Officium Vicecomitum. Office of Sheriffs. London, 1682.

— — Justices of the Peace. London, 1618.

Damages.

Joyce, J. A. and H. C. Treatise on Damages. v. 1-3. New York, 1904.

Sedgwick, T. Measure of Damages. Ed. 5, by Sedgwick and Van Nest. 2 v. New York, 1880.

— — Same. Ed. 8, by Sedgwick and Beale. 3 v. New York, 1891.

Sutherland, J. G. Law of Damages. 3 v. Chicago, 1883.

— — Same. Ed. 3. Chicago, 1903-04.

Mayne, J. D., and Smith, L. On Damages. Ed. by Wood. Albany, 1880.

See also Negligence; Torts.

Damnum Absque Injuria.

Weeks, E. P. Damnum Absque Injuria in relation to Torts. San Francisco, 1878.

Dane, N. General Abridgment and Digest of American Law. 8 v. Boston, 1823-24.

— — Same. Supplement. Boston, 1829.

Daniel, J. W. Negotiable Instruments. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1879.

— — Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. New York, 1903.

Daniell, E. R. Pleading and Practice of the High Court of Chancery. Am. ed. 5, by Cooper. 3 v. Boston, 1879.

D'Anvers, K. Abridgment of the Common Law. Ed. 2. 3 v. London, 1722-37.

Dates.

Haydn, J. Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information relating to All Ages and Nations. Ed. 23. New York, 1904.

Larned, J. N. History for Ready Reference. New ed. 6 v. Springfield, 1901.

Little, C. E. Cyclopedia of Classified Dates. New York, 1900.

Dean, A. Medical Jurisprudence. Albany, 1854.

Debrett, J. Parliamentary Register. 1796-1800. 13 v. London, 1797-1801.

De Colyar, H. A. Of Guaranties, and of Principal and Surety; Morgan's Notes. New York, 1875.

Declaration of Independence.

Friedenwald, H. Declaration of Independence. New York, 1904.

Declarations.

Bohun, W. Declarations and Pleadings. Ed. 2. London, 1743.

Hansard, J. Entries, Declarations, etc. London, 1685.

Rastell, W. Entries. London, 1670.

See also Pleading and Practice.

Deeds. *See* Real Property.

Delaware Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 42.

De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England. London, 1821.

— — Same. With introduction by Stephens. 2 v. London. 1838.

Dictionaries and Encyclopedias.

Alexandre, C. Dictionnaire Grec-Francais. Paris, 1857.

Alexandre, Planche and Defauconpret. Dictionnaire Francais-Grec. Paris, 1858.

American Corporation Legal Manual. v. 9-12. Plainfield, 1901-1904.

American Cyclopædia. 16 v. and index. New York, 1873-76.

American and English Encyclopædia of Law. 31 v. Northport, 1887-96.

— — Same. Ed, 2. v. 1-29. Northport, 1896-1904.

Anderson, W. C. Dictionary of Law. Chicago, 1893.

Annual Cyclopædia. 1901-1902. 2 v. New York, 1902-03.

Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography. 6 v. New York, 1888-89.

— — Supplement. [v. 7.] New York, 1900.

Bell, W. Dictionary and Digest of the Law of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1838.

Blount, T. Nomo Lexicon; Law Dictionary. London, 1670.

Bouillet, M. W. Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire and de Geographie. Paris, 1858.

— — Dictionnaire Universel des Sciences, des Lettres, and des Arts. Paris, 1857.

Dictionaries and Enclyclopedias. — Continued.

Bouvier, J. Law Dictionary. 2 v. Boston, 1859.
— — Same. Ed. by Rawle. 2 v. Boston, 1897.
Brassey, T. A. Naval Annual. Portsmouth, 1904.
Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. Ed. 6. Philadelphia.
Brown, A. Law Dictionary. Albany, 1875.
Burrill, A. M. Law Dictionary. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1871.
Century Book of Facts. Springfield, 1902.
Century Dictionary and Cyclopædia. 10 v. New York, 1889-1900.
Century Digest. v. 1-50. St. Paul, 1897-1904.
— — Supplements. 14 v. St. Paul, 1896-1904.
Chambers' Encyclopædia. Am. rev. ed. 10 v. Philadelphia, 1881.
Commercial Nomenclature. 2 v. Washington, 1894.
Copeland, T. C. American Colonial Handbook. Ed. 2. New York, 1899.
Cowell, J. Law Dictionary. [London] 1727.
Cunningham, T. New and Complete Law Dictionary. 2 v. Dublin, 1764.
Current Law. v. 1-3+ St. Paul, 1903-1904.
Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure. v. 1-14. New York, 1901-04.
— — Annual Annotations. v. 1-9. New York, 1904.
Cyclopædia of Political Science, Political Economy and U. S. History. J. J. Lalor, Ed. 3 v. Chicago, 1882-1884.
Encyclopædia Americana. v. 1-16. New York, 1902-1904.
Encyclopædia Brittanica. Ed. 9. 24 v. London and New York, 1875-88.
— — Ed. 10. 11 v. [v. 25-35]. London and New York, 1902-03.
— — American Supplement. 4 v. Philadelphia, 1889.
Encyclopædia of Evidence. v. 1-4+ Los Angeles, 1902-04.
Encyclopædia of Pleading and Practice. 23 v. Northport, 1895-1902.
Encyclopædia of the Laws of England. 13 v. London, 1897-1903.
Encyclopædic Dictionary. 7 v. London, 1895.
English, A. Dictionary of Ancient and Modern Law. Washington, 1899.
Farrow's Military Encyclopedia. 3 v. New York, 1895.
Foley, J. P. Jeffersonian Cyclopædia. New York, 1900.
Green's Encyclopædia of the Laws of Scotland. 13 v. Edinburgh, 1896-1900.
Hamilton, T. F. Cyclopædia of Negligence Cases. New York, 1904.
Harper's Latin Dictionary. New York, 1879.
Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible. 4 v. New York, 1902.
— — Extra volume. New York, 1904.
Heitman, F. B. Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army. 1789-1903. 2 v. Washington, 1903.
Hubbell's Legal Directory. v. 3, 9, 25-35+ New York, 1872, 1878, 1895-1904.
Hayden, H. R. Annual Cyclopædia of Insurance. 14 v. Hartford, 1891-1904.
Jacob, G. Law Dictionary. 6 v. New York, 1811.
Jewish Encyclopedia. v. 1-8+ New York, 1901-04.
Kelham, R. Dictionary of the Norman Language. London, 1779.
Larned, J. D. History for Ready Reference. Rev. and enlarged Ed. 6 v. Springfield, 1901.

Dictionaries and Encyclopedias. — Contined.

Liddell and Scott. Greek-English Lexicon. New York, 1883.
Lippincott's Gazetteer of the World. Philadelphia, 1880.
Little, C. E. Cyclopedia of Classified Dates. New York, 1900.
Littre, M. P. Dictionnaire de la Langue Francaise. 4 v. and supplement. Paris, 1882-83.
March, F. A. and F. A., Jr. Thesaurus Dictionary of the English Language. Philadelphia, 1902.
Murray, J. A. H., ed. The Oxford Dictionary; a new English Dictionary on Historical Principles. v. 1-5. (A-K.) Oxford, 1888-1901.
National Cyclopædia of American Biography. v. 1-12.+ New York, 1898-1904.
New International Encyclopædia. 17 v. New York, 1902-04.
Ogilvie, J. Imperial Dictionary. 4 v. London, 1883.
Poole, W. F., and Fletcher, W. I. Index to Periodical Literature, 1802-1901. 5 v. Boston and New York, 1893-1903.
Quicherat, L. Dictionnaire Francais-Latin. Paris, 1858.
— — Thesaurus Poeticus Linguæ Latinæ. Paris, 1857.
— — **and Daveluy.** Dictionnaire Latin-Francais. Paris, 1858.
Rastell, J. Termes de la ley. Portland, 1812.
Scientific American Reference Book. New York, 1905.
Skene, J. De Verborum Significatione. 1681.
Smith, H. I. Financial Dictionary. New York, 1903.
Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Boston, 1849.
— — Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 v. Boston, 1849.
Spelman, H. Glossarium Archaiologicum. London, 1664.
Spiers and Surenne. French and English Pronouncing Dictionary. New York, 1880.
Standard Dictionary. New York, 1898.
— — Same. Supplement. New York, 1903.
Stephen, L., *et al.* Dictionary of National Biography. 63 v. New York, 1885-1900.
Stephen, L., *et al.* Dictionary of National Biography. Supplement. Ed. by Lee. 3 v. New York, 1901.
— — Same. Index and Epitome. Ed. by Lee. New York, 1903.
— — Same. Errata. New York, 1904.
Stroud, F. Judicial Dictionary. Ed. 2. 3 v. London, 1903.
Tayler, T. Law Glossary. New York, 1877.
Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ. 4 v. London, 1573.
Tomlins, T. E. Law Dictionary. 2 v. London, 1835.
Universal Cyclopædia. 12 v. New York, 1900.
Webster, N. American Dictionary. Springfield, 1860.
— — Same. Springfield, 1886.
— — International Dictionary. Springfield, 1901.
Wharton, J. J. S. Law Lexicon. Am. ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1860.
Whishaw, J. New Law Dictionary. London, 1829.
Wilcox, C. DeW. French-English Military Technical Dictionary. Washington, 1899.
Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English Language. Boston, 1860.

Descent. *See* Wills.
Desty, R. American Law of Taxation. 2 v. St. Paul, 1884.
Devlin, R. T. Law of Deeds. 2 v. San Francisco, 1887.
Dicey, A. V. Digest of English Law; Moore's Notes. London, 1896.
Dickinson, S. M. Probate Courts of New Jersey. Jersey City, 1884.
Dietrick, J. D. New American Clerk's Magazine. Hagerstown, 1806.

Dillon, J. F. Municipal Corporations. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1873.
— — Same. Ed. 4. 2 v. Boston, 1890.
— — Removal of Causes. Ed. 5, by Black. St. Louis, 1889.
District of Columbia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 41.
Divorce. *See* Marriage and Divorce.
Domat, J. Civil Law. Ed. by Cushing. 2 v. Boston, 1850.

Domesday Book.
Maitland, F. W. Domesday Book and Beyond. Cambridge, 1897.

Domestic Relations.
Reeve, T. Baron and Femme. New Haven, 1816.
Schouler, J. Domestic Relations. Ed. 2. Boston, 1874.
— — Husband and Wife. Boston, 1882.
See also Guardian and Ward; Husband and Wife; Marriage and Divorce; Master and Servant.
Domicile. *See* Conflict of Laws; International Law.
Donovan, J. W. Modern Jury Trials and Advocates. New York, 1881.
Dos Passos, B. F. Law of Collateral and Direct Inheritance, Legacy and Succession Taxes. Ed. 2. St. Paul, 1895.
Dos Passos, J. R. Stock-brokers and Stock Exchanges. New York, 1882.

Dower.
Scribner, C. H. Law of Dower; notes by Phillips. Ed. 2. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1883.
Tyler, R. H. Law of Infancy. Ed. 2. Albany, 1882.
See also Husband and Wife.
Drafts. *See* Banks and Banking; Bills and Notes.
Drake, C. D. Suits by Attachment in the United States. Ed. 5. Boston, 1878.
Dresser, F. F. Employers' Liability Acts. St. Paul, 1902.
Drone, E. S. Property in Intellectual Productions in Great Britain and the United States. Boston, 1879.
Duer, W. A. Lectures on the Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States. Ed. 2. Boston, 1856.
Dugdale, W. Origines Juridiciales. Ed. 2. London, 1671.
Duncombe, G. Trials per Pais. Ed. 9. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1793.
Duties. *See* Tariff Laws; Taxation.
Dwarris, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes. Ed. 2. London, 1848.

Easements.
Gale, C. J., and Whatley, T. D. Law of Easements; Hammond's notes. New York, 1849.
Goddard, J. L. Law of Easements. Ed. by Bennett. Boston, 1880.
Jones, L. A. Treatise on Easements. New York, 1898.
Washburn, E. American Law of Easements. Ed. 3. Boston, 1873.
See also Real Property.
East, E. H. Pleas of the Crown. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1806.
Eastern Reporter. 11 v. Albany, 1885-87.
Eaton, J. W., and F. B. Gilbert. Treatise on Commercial Paper and the Negotiable Instruments of Law. Albany, 1903.

Ecclesiastical Courts.
Hargrave, F. Tracts. Dublin, 1787.
Maitland, F. W., and Baildon, W. P. Court Baron. London, 1891. (Selden Society, v. 4.)

Ecclesiastical Law.

Bayles, G. J. Civil Church Law Cases. New York, 1900.
Gibson, E. Codex Juris Ecclesiasticæ Anglicani. 2 v. London, 1713.
Hoffman, M. Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. New York, 1850.
Tyler, R. H. American Ecclesiastical Law. Albany, 1866.
See also Canon Law.

Eddy, A. J. Law of Combinations. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.
Edgington, T. Monroe Doctrine. Boston, 1904.
Edwards, I. Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes. Ed. 2. New York, 1863.
— — Law of Bailments. Ed. 2. Albany, 1878.

Ejectment.

Tyler, R. H. Remedy by Ejectment. Albany, 1876.
See also Actions and Defenses; Landlord and Tenant; Title to Real Estate.

Elections.

Brightly, F. C. Leading Cases on Elections. Philadelphia, 1871.
McCrary, G. W. American Law of Elections. Ed. 2. Keokuk, Ia., 1880.
— — Same. Ed. 4, by McCune. Chicago, 1897.
Meyer, E. C. Nominating Systems. Madison, 1902.
Paine, H. E. Law of Elections. Washington, 1888.
Reemelin, C. A Critical Review of American Politics. Cincinnati, 1881.

Electric Law.

American Electrical Cases. 7 v.+ Albany, 1873-1901.
Joyce, J. A. and H. C. Treatise on Electric Law. New York, 1900.

Elliott, C. B. Law of Insurance. Indianapolis, 1902.
Elliott, J. American Diplomatic Code. 2 v. Washington, 1834.
— — Debates on the Constitution. Ed. 2. 5 v. Philadelphia, 1859.
Elliott, B. K. and W. F. Law of Railroads. 4 v. Indianapolis, 1897.
— — Roads and Streets. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1900.
Ellsworth, W. W. Copyright Manual. Boston, 1862.
Emerigon, B. M. Essay on Maritime Loans. Baltimore, 1811.

Eminent Domain.

Lewis, J. Eminent Domain in the United States. Ed. 2. 2 v. Chicago, 1900.
Mills, H. E. Treatise on Eminent Domain. St. Louis, 1879.
Tiedeman, C. G. State and Federal Control of Persons and Property. 2 v. St. Louis, 1900.
See also Constitutional Law; Real Property.

Employers' Liability.

Dresser, F. F. Employers' Liability Acts. St. Paul, 1902.
Reno, C. Law of Employers' Liability Acts. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1903.
See also Accidents; Master and Servant; Negligence; Railroads.

Encyclopædias. *See* Dictionaries and Encyclopædias.
Encyclopædia Americana. v. 1-16. New York, 1902-04.
Encyclopædia Britannica. Ed. 9. 24 v. and index. Boston, 1875-89.
— — Same. American Supplement. 4 v. Philadelphia, 1889.
— — Same. Ed. 10. 11 v. [v. 25-35]. New York, 1902-03.

Encyclopedia of Evidence. v. 1-4+ Los Angeles, 1902-04.
Encyclopædia of Pleading and Practice. 23 v. Northport, 1895 1902.
Encyclopedia of the Laws of England. 13 v. London, 1897-1903.
Encyclopædic Dictionary. 7 v. London, 1895.
Endlich, G. A. Building Associations in the United States. Jersey City, 1882.

England.

American and English Encyclopædia of Law. 31 v. Northport, 1887-96.
— — Ed. 2. v. 1-29. Northport, 1896-1904.
Amos, S. (An) English Code. London, 1873.
Bigelow, M. M. Placita Anglo-Normannica. Boston, 1872.
Blackstone, Sir W. Analysis of the Laws of England. Ed. 4. Oxford, 1759.
— — Commentaries on the Laws of England. By Christian. 4 v. Portland, 1807.
— — Same. Cooley's Notes. Ed. 4, by Andrews. 2 v. Chicago, 1899.
Blount, T. Tenures of Land and Customs of Manors. London, 1815.
Bohun, W. Institutio Legalis. Ed. 4. London, 1732.
Bracton, H. de. Notebook, ed. by Maitland. 3 v. London, 1887.
— — De Legibus Angliæ. Ed. by Twiss. 6 v. London, 1878-83.
— — Same. London, 1640.
Britton, J. Ancient Pleas of the Crown. Tr. by Nichols. 2 v. in 1. Oxford, 1865.
— — Same. Introduction by Baldwin. Washington, 1901.
Broom, H. Commentaries on the Common Law. Philadelphia, 1873.
— — Philosophy of Law. New York, 1876.
Care, H., and Nelson, W. English Liberties. Ed. 6. Providence, 1774.
Coke, Sir E. Institutes; 1st part. Am. ed. 1. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1812.
— — Same. 2d, 3d, and 4th parts. 4 v. London, 1797.
Collectanea Juridica. 2 v. Dublin, 1791.
Crabb, G. History of English Law. Am. ed. 1. Burlington, 1831.
Clarke, J. Bibliotheca Legum. London, 1810.
D'Anvers, K. General Abridgment of the Common Law. Ed. 2. 3 v. London, 1722-37.
Dugdale, W. Origines Juridiciales. Ed. 2. London, 1671.
Encyclopedia of the Laws of England. 12 v. London, 1897.
Fitzherbert, Sir A. La Graunde Abridgment. 1565.
Fleta. Ed. 2. London, 1685.
Fortescue, Sir J. De Laudibus Legum Angliæ; Selden's notes. Ed. 2. London, 1741.
Glanville, R. de. Tractatus de Legibus Angliæ. London, 1780.
— — Same. Tr. by Beames. London, 1812.
— — Same. Washington, 1900.
Hale, Sir M. History of the Common Law. Ed. 3. London. 1739.
— — Same. Ed. 2. London, 1716.
— — Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. London, 1794.
Hargrave, F. Collection of Tracts. Dublin, 1797.

England.

Herbert, W. Antiquities of the Inns of Court. London, 1804.
Holmes, O. W. Lectures on the Common Law. Boston, 1881.
Horne, A. Mirror of Justices with Diversity of Courts and their Jurisdiction added. Ed. by Hughes and Robinson. Washington, 1903. (Legal Classic Series.)
Lilly, J. Practical Register. 2 v. London, 1719.
Maitland, F. W. Domesday Book and Beyond. Cambridge, 1897.
Mirror of Justices. London, 1642.
— — Same. Ed. by Whittaker and Maitland. London, 1895. (Selden Society, v. 7.)
Pollock, Sir F., and Maitland, F. W. History of English Law. Ed. 2. 2 v. Cambridge, 1899.
Porritt, E. and A. G. The Unreformed House of Commons. 2 v. Cambridge, 1903.
Reeves, J. History of English Law. Ed. 2. 4 v. London, 1787.
Robinson, C. History of English Institutions. Richmond, 1882.
Rolle, H. Abridgment des Cases del Common Ley.
Rotuli Curiæ Regis. Ed. by Sir Francis Palgrave. 2 v. London, 1835.
St. Germain, C. Doctor and Student. London, 1721.
— — Same. Ed. 18, by Muchall. Dublin, 1792.
Scrutton, T. E. Influence of Roman Law on Law of England. Cambridge, 1885.
Selden Society Publications. v. 1-17. London, 1888-1903.
Stephen, H. J. New Commentaries on Laws of England. Ed. 4, by J. Stephen. 4 v. London, 1858.
— — Same. Ed. 14, by E. Jenks. 4 v. London, 1903.
Stephen, Sir J. F. History of English Criminal Law. 3 v. London, 1883.
Sullivan, F. S. Lectures on the Laws and Constitution of England. Ed. 2, by Stuart. London, 1776.
Wood, T. Institute of the Laws of England. Ed. 7. London, 1745.
Wynne, E. Eunomus. Ed. 2. 4 v. London, 1785.

English, A. Dictionary of Law. Washington, 1899.
English Admiralty Reports. *See* page 52.
English Arbitration Reports. *See* page 52.
English Bail Court Reports. *See* pages 52-53.
English Bankruptcy Reports. *See* page 53.
English Chancery Reports. *See* pages 53-54.
English Common Pleas Reports. *See* page 54.
English County Court Reports. *See* page 54.
English Crown Cases. *See* page 54.
English Ecclesiastical Reports. *See* pages 54-55.
English Election Reports. *See* page 55.
English Exchequer Reports. *See* page 55.
English Exchequer Equity Reports. *See* page 55.
English House of Lords Reports. *See* pages 55-56.
English King's and Queen's Bench Reports. *See* pages 56-57.
English Law Reports — Appeals. *See* page 57.
English Law Reports — Common Law. *See* page 57.
English Law Reports — Equity. *See* page 57.
English Magistrates' Reports. *See* pages 57-58.
English Mercantile Cases. *See* page 58.
English Nisi Prius Reports. *See* page 58.
English Parliamentary Reports. *See* page 58.
English Patent and Trade-Mark Reports. *See* page 58.

English Poor Law Reports. *See* page 58.
English Practice Reports. *See* page 58.
English Privy Council Reports. *See* page 58.
English Probate and Divorce Reports. *See* page 58.
English Railway and Canal Reports. *See* pages 58-59.
English Real Property Cases. *See* page 59.
English Registration Appeal Reports. *See* page 59.
English Rolls Court Reports. *See* page 59.
English Settlement Cases. *See* page 59.
English Tithe Cases. *See* page 59.
English Vice-Chancellors' Reports. *See* page 59.
English Miscellaneous Reports. *See* page 59.
English Periodical Reports. *See* page 60.
English Digests and Statutes. *See* page 60.
English Pleader. London, 1734.

Entries.

Clift, H. Declarations, Pleadings, etc. Ed. by Ingleby. London, 1703.
Hansard, J. Book of Entries. London, 1685.
Lilly, J. Modern Entries. Ed. 2. London, 1741.
— — Same. Ed. 6. 2 v. Dublin, 1792.
[Mallory, J.] Modern Entries. 2 v. London, 1734-35.
Moyle, R. Entries of Judiciall Writs. London, 1658.
Rastell, W. Entries. London, 1670.
Raymond, Lord R. Entries or Pleadings. Tr. by Wilson. Dublin, 1767.
Winch, Sir H. Le Beau Pledeur. London, 1680.
See also Forms; Writs.

Equity and Chancery.

Adams, J. Doctrine of Equity. Am. ed. 6, by Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1873.
American and English Decisions in Equity. 6 v.+ Philadelphia, 1895-1900.
Baildon, W. P. Select Cases in Chancery. 1364-1471. London, 1896. (Selden Society, v. 10.)
Beach, C. F. Modern Equity Jurisprudence. 2 v. New York, 1892.
Bigelow, M. M. Equity for Students. Boston, 1879.
Bispham, G. T. Principles of Equity. Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1782.
— — Same. Ed. 6. Philadelphia, 1899.
Cooper, C. P. Lettres sur la cour de la Chancellerie. London, 1828.
Cooper, G. Pleading on the Equity Side of Chancery. New York, 1813.
Bates, C. L. Federal Equity Procedure. Ed. 3. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.
Blake, D. T. Chancery Practice of New York. New York, 1818.
Daniell, E. R. Pleading and Practice. Am. ed. 5, by Cooper. 3 v. Boston, 1879.
Hargrave, F. Tracts. Dublin, 1787.
Harrison, J. Chancery Practice. Am. ed. 1, by Parker. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1807.
Henderson, J. G. Chancery Practice. Chicago, 1904.
Hinde, R. Chancery Practice. Dublin, 1786.

Equity and Chancery.

Hovenden, J. E. Principles and Practice of Equity Courts. 2 v. London, 1825.
Kerr, W. W. Practice of Injunctions in Equity. Ed. by Herrick. Boston, 1871.
Law, S. D. United States Courts. (Orders in Chancery.) Albany, 1852.
Maddock, H. Principles and Practice. 2 v. New York, 1817.
See also Evidence; Pleading and Practice.
Monro, C. Acta Cancellariæ. London, 1847.
Pomeroy, J. N. Equity Jurisprudence in the United States. 3 v. San Francisco, 1881-83.
Robinson, C. History of English Court of Chancery. Richmond, 1882.
Story, J. Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence. Ed. 12, by Perry. 2 v. Boston, 1877.
Story, J. Commentaries on Equity Pleadings. Ed. 9, by Gould. Boston, 1879.
Van Heythusen, F. Equity Draftsman. Am. ed. 1. New York, 1819.
West, W. Simboleography. 2 v. London, 1622-27.
White, F. T., and Tudor, O. D. Leading Cases in Equity; notes by Hare and Wallace. Am. ed. 4. 4 v. Philadelphia, 1876.
Willard, J. Equity Jurisprudence. Ed. by Potter. New York, 1875.

Erskine, J. Principles of Laws of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1809.
Espinasse, I. Actions and Trials at Nisi Prius. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1820.
Essays in Anglo-Saxon Law. Boston, 1876.

Estoppel.

Bigelow, M. M. Treatise on Estoppel. Ed. 2. Boston, 1876.
See also Judgments; Res Judicata.

Euer, S. Doctrina Placitandi. London, 1771.
Evans, C. American Bibliography. Chicago, 1903.

Evidence.

Abbott, A. Brief on Mode of Proving Facts in Civil or Criminal Cases. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1901.
Bentham, J. Rationale of Judicial Evidence. 5 v. London, 1827.
Best, W. M. Principles of the Law of Evidence. Am. ed. 1, by Morgan. 2 v. New York, 1876.
Duncombe, G. Trials per Pais. Ed. 9. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1793.
Encyclopædia of Evidence. v. 1-4+ Los Angeles, 1904.
[Gilbert, Sir J.] Law of Evidence. London, 1795.
Greenleaf, S. Treatise on Evidence. Ed. 14, by Croswell. 3 v. Boston, 1883.
— — Same. Ed. by Lewis. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1897-99.
— — Same. Ed. 16. 3 v. Boston, 1899.
Lawson, J. D. Expert and Opinion Evidence. St. Louis, 1883.
— — Same. Ed. 2. Chicago, 1900.
— — Presumptive Evidence. San Francisco, 1885.
McKelvey, J. J. Handbook of the Law of Evidence. St. Paul, 1898.
MacNally, L. Rules of Evidence. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1804.
Peake, T. Compendium of the Law of Evidence. Fredericktown, 1809.
Phillips, S. M., and Arnold, T. J. Treatise on Evidence. Am. ed. 4, by Edwards. 3 v. New York, 1859.

Evidence.

Ram, J. Treatise on Facts. Am. ed. 3, by Townshend. New York, 1873.
Rapalje, S. Law of Witnesses. New York, 1887.
Rice, F. S. General Principles of Evidence. 2 v. Rochester, 1894.
— — Principles of Evidence in Criminal Cases. Rochester, 1894.
Roscoe, H. Digest of Evidence in Criminal Cases. Am. ed. 7, by Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1874.
Starkie, T. Treatise on Evidence. Am. ed. 10, by Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1876.
Stephen, Sir J. F. Digest of Evidence; May's notes. Boston, 1877.
— — Same. Beers New England ed. Hartford, 1901.
— — Same. Beers New York ed. Hartford, 1902.
Swift, Z. Digest of Evidence. Hartford, 1810.
Thayer, J. B. Selection of Cases on Evidence at the Common Law. Ed. 2. Cambridge, 1900.
— — Preliminary Treatise on Evidence at the Common Law. Boston, 1898.
Wellman, F. L. Art of Cross-Examination. New York, 1904.
Wharton, F. Commentary on Evidence. Ed. 2. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1879.
Wigmore, J. H. Treatise on the System of Evidence in Trials at Common Law. v. 1-5. Boston, 1904.
Wigram, Sir J. Extrinsic Evidence; O'Hara's notes. Am. ed. 2. New York, 1872.
See also Criminal Evidence; Juries.

Executions.

Freeman, A. C. Treatise on Executions. San Francisco, 1882.
— — Void Judicial Sales. Ed. 4. St. Louis, 1902.
Herman, H. M. Law of Executions. Albany, 1881.
See also Judgments.

Executors and Administrators.

Abbott, T. W. Treatise on Probate Law and Practice, embracing the Law of Wills. 3 v. San Francisco, 1904.
American Probate Reports. 8 v. New York, 1881-1896.
(American) Probate Reports Annotated. 8 v.+ 1897-1904.
Dickinson, S. M. Probate Courts of New Jersey. Jersey City, 1884.
Fearne, C. Contingent Remainders and Executory Devises. Am. ed. 4, by Butler. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1845.
Godolphin, J. Orphan's Legacy. Ed. 3. London, 1685.
[**Grimke, J. F.**] Duty of Executors and Administrators. New York, 1797.
Jessup, H. W. Law and Practice in the Surrogates' Courts of New York. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1903.
Keatinge, T. Family Settlements and Devises. London, 1810.
Redfield, I. F. Law of Wills. Ed. 3-4. 3 v. Boston, 1876-77.
Schouler, J. Law of Executors and Administrators. Boston, 1883.
— — Same. Ed. 3. Boston, 1901.
Smith, W. L. Practice in Proceedings in Probate Courts of Massachusetts. Ed. 6. Boston, 1903.
Toller, S. Law of Executors and Administrators. Ed. 3. New York, 1815.

Executors and Administrators.

Willard, J. Executors, Administrators, and Guardians. Albany, 1859.
Williams, Sir E. V. Law of Executors and Administrators. Am. ed. 6, by Perkins. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1877.
Woerner, J. G. American Law of Administration. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1899.
See also Trusts and Trustees; Wills.

Extradition.

Butler, C. H. Treaty Making Power of the United States. 2 v. New York, 1902.
Hurd, R. C. Personal Liberty. Ed. 2, by F. H. Hurd. Albany, 1876.
Moore, J. B. Report on Extradition. Washington, 1890.
— — Treatise on Extradition. 2 v. Boston, 1891.
Spear, S. T. Law of Extradition. Albany, 1879.
See also International Law.

Extraordinary Remedies.

High, J. L. Extraordinary Remedies. Chicago, 1874.
Hurd, R. C. Personal Liberty. Ed. 2, by F. H. Hurd. Albany, 1876.
Spelling, T. C. Injunctions and other Remedies. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1901.
Wood, H. G. Legal Remedies. Albany, 1880.
See also Injunctions; Remedies.

Facts.

Ram, J. Treatise on Facts. Am. ed. 3, by Townshend. New York, 1873.
See also Evidence; Juries.

Farnham, H. P. Law of Waters and Water Right. 3 v. Rochester, 1904.
Farrow, E. S. Military Encyclopedia. Ed. 2. 3 v. New York, 1895.
Fearne, C. Contingent Remainders and Executory Devises. Am. ed. 4, by Butler. Smith's notes. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1845.
Federal Practice. *See* United States Courts.
Federal Reporter. v. 1-132+ St. Paul, 1880-1904.
— — Shepard's Citations. 1880-1904.
Federal Reporter Digest. 5 v. St. Paul, 1900-03.
Federalist (The). Hallowell, 1857.
— — Ed. by Dawson. v. 1. New York, 1864.
— — Ed. by Hamilton. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1865.
Jay, J., Dawson, H. B., and Hamilton, J. A. Correspondence concerning the Federalist. New York, 1864.
Fell, W. W. Mercantile Guaranties and Principal and Surety. Am. ed. 3, by Scott. Albany, 1872.
Felony. *See* Criminal Law.

Fences.

Smith, H. M. Fence Laws. Worcester, 1880.
Tyler, R. H. Boundaries and Fences. Albany, 1876.
See also Highways; Real Property.

Fergusson, J. Consistorial Law in Scotland. Edinburgh, 1829.
Fessenden, T. G. Essay on Patent Law. Boston, 1810.

Feudal Law.

Butler, C. Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ. Philadelphia, 1808.
Dalrymple, J. Feudal Property in Great Britain. Ed. 3. London, 1758.
See also Tenures.

Feudal Law.
Field, D. D. Outlines of an International Code. Ed. 2. New York, 1876.
Field, G. W. Private Corporations. Rev. by Wood. Albany, 1883.
— — Constitution, Jurisdiction, and Procedure of United States Courts. Philadelphia, 1883.
— — Ultra Vires. Des Moines, 1881.
Fiore, P. Droit International Public. Ed. 2, tr. by Antoine. 3 v. Paris, 1885-86.
Fire Insurance. *See* Insurance.
Fiske, J. Civil Government. Boston, 1890.
Fitzherbert, Sir A. La Graunde Abridgment. 2 v. in 1. 1565.
— — New Natura Brevium; Hale's Commentary. Ed. 8. London, 1755.
— — Same. Ed. 9. 2 v. London, 1794.

Fixtures.

Bronson, H. A. Law of Fixtures. St. Paul, 1904.
Hill, J. W. Manual of Law of Fixtures. Ed. 2. New York, 1871.
Tyler, R. H. Treatise on Fixtures. Albany, 1877.
Flanders, H. Maritime Law. Boston, 1852.
— — Treatise on Shipping. Philadelphia, 1853.
Fleta. Ed. 2. London, 1685.
Florida Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 42.
Foley, J. P. Jeffersonian Cyclopedia. New York, 1900.
Ford, P. L. Essays on the United States Constitution; 1787-88. Brooklyn, 1892.
— — Pamphlets on the United States Constitution; 1787-88. Brooklyn, 1888.

Forms.

Abbott, B. V. and A. Clerk's Assistant. Ed. 2, by Birdseye. New York, 1899.
Bishop, J. P. Prosecution and Defence. Boston, 1885.
Bump, O. F. Federal Procedure. Baltimore, 1881. p. 839-925.
Dietrick, J. D. New American Clerk's Magazine. Hagerstown, 1806.
Field, G. W. United States Courts. Philadelphia, 1883. p. 611-877.
Foster, R. Federal Practice. Boston, 1892. v. 2. p. 1101-1226.
— — Same. Chicago, 1901. v. 2. p. 1301-77, 1500-34.
Laucheimer, C. H. Forms for Courts-Martial. Washington, 1896.
McCall, H. S. Clerk's Assistant. Ed. 6. New York, 1902.
Nash, S. Pleading and Practice. Cincinnati, 1874. v. 1. p. 345-789.
Oliver, B. L. Forms in Chancery, Admiralty, and at Common Law. Boston, 1842.
West, W. Simboleography. 2 v. London, 1622-27.
See also works under the various subjects.
Forsyth, W. History of Trial by Jury. London, 1852.
Fortescue, Sir J. De Laudibus Legum Angliæ; Selden's notes. Ed. 2. London, 1741.
Foss, E. Tabulæ Curiales; or, Tables of the Courts. London, 1865.
Foster, R. Federal Practice. 2 v. Boston, 1892.
— — Same. Ed. 3. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.
Fourteenth Amendment.
Brannon, H. Treatise on the Fourteenth Amendment. Cincinnati, 1901.
See also Constitutional Law.

France.

Aguesseau, H. F. de. Oeuvres. 12 v. Paris, 1759-83.
Code Napoleon. French Civil Code. Paris ed. of 1804 translated. London, 1824.
Mably, G. B. de. Droit Public de l'Europe. 3 v. Geneva, 1776.
New York (State) Constitutional Convention. Manual. Albany, 1894. v. 3.
Pothier, R. J. Droit Civil. 4 v. Paris, 1773-74.
— — Oeuvres Posthumes. 3 v. Paris, 1777-1841.
Sea Laws. Ed. 3. London, 1724. p. 248-378.
Troplong, R. T. Droit Civil Expliqué. 2 v. Paris, 1847.
Valin, R. J. Nouveau Commentaire sur l'Ordonnance de la Marine du mors d'Aout 1681. 2 v. Rochelle, 1760.

Fraud.

Bigelow, M. M. Fraud and Redress. Boston, 1877.
Hovenden, J. E. Practice in Equity. 2 v. London, 1825.
Kerr, W. W. Fraud and Mistake. Ed. by Bump. New York, 1877.
See also Fraudulent Conveyances; Frauds, Statute of.

Frauds, Statute of.

Browne, C. Construction of the Statute of Frauds. Ed. 4. Boston, 1880.
— — Same. Ed. 5, by J. A. Bailey. Boston, 1895.
Keene, J. T. Statute of Frauds. [Boston], 1899.
Roberts, W. Treatise on the Statute of Frauds. New York, 1807.

Fraudulent Conveyances.

Bump, O. F. Fraudulent Conveyances. Ed. 2. New York, 1876.
Roberts, W. Construction of the Statutes relating to Conveyances. Philadelphia, 1807.
— — Same. Am. ed. 3. Burlington, 1845.
Wait, F. S. Fraudulent Conveyances. New York, 1884.
See also Real Property; Statute of Frauds.
Frederician Code. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1761.
Freeman, A. C. Cotenancy and Partition. Ed. 2. San Francisco, 1886.
— — Law of Executions. San Francisco, 1882.
— — Treatise on Judgments. Ed. 3. San Francisco, 1881.
— — Law of Void Judicial Sales. Ed. 4. St. Louis, 1902.
Freeman, S. The Massachusetts Justice. Ed. 2. Boston, 1802.
Freund, E. Treatise on Police Power, Public Policy and Constitutional Rights. Chicago, 1904.
Friedenwald, H. Declaration of Independence. New York, 1904.
Frost, T. G. Treatise on Guarantee Insurance. Boston, 1902.
Fry, Sir E. Specific Performance of Contracts. Am. ed. 3, by Scott. Albany, 1884.
Fulbeck, W. Study of the Law. Ed. by Sterling. London, 1808.

G. R. New Retorna Brevium. London, 1707.
Gaius. Commentaries of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian; tr. by Abdy and Walker. Ed. 3. Cambridge, 1885.
Gale, C. J., and Whatley, T. D. Treatise on Easements; Hammond's notes. New York, 1840.
Gamboa, F. X. de. Translations from Gamboa's Commentaries. (*See* Rockwell's Spanish and Mexican Law. 1851.)
Garland, N. S. Compilation of Canadian Law. Ottawa, 1882.
Garran, R. R., and Quick, J. Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth. Sydney, 1901.

Gas.

Thornton, W. W. Law Relating to Oil and Gas. Cincinnati, 1904.

Gault, J. Reports entitled A Coat of Many Colors. Ed. 5. Americus, Georgia, 1902.

Gemmill, J. A. Parliament of Canada on Divorce. Toronto, 1889.

Gentoo Laws. *See* India.

George, W. Handbook of the Law of Partnership. St. Paul, 1897.

Georgia Bar Association. Proceedings, 1885, '87, '88, '90, '91, '92, '94, '96, '97, '99. 10 v. Macon and Atlanta, 1886-99.

— — Index to the Publications of the Various Bar Associations of America. Park, O. A. Atlanta, 1899.

Georgia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 42.

Germany.

Frederician Code. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1761.

New York (State) Constitutional Convention. Manual. Albany, 1894. v. 3.

Ross, D. W. Land-holding among the Germans. Boston, 1883.

Gibson, E. Codex Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani. 2 v. London, 1713.

Gilbert, Sir J. Law of Evidence. London, 1756.

Giddings, F. Statutes of Tennessee relating to Banks and Banking. Chattanooga, 1904.

Gilman, D. C., ed. New International Encyclopædia. 1902-

Glanville, R. de. Tractatus de Legibus Angliæ. London, 1780.

— — Same. Tr. by Beames. London, 1812.

— — Same. Same. Washington, 1900.

Goddard, J. L. Treatise on Easements; by Bennett. Boston, 1880.

Godolphin, J. Orphan's Legacy. Ed. 3. London, 1685.

Goodrich, J. Officer's Assistant. New Haven, 1793.

Goodwin, I. New England Sheriff. Worcester, 1830.

Gormully, J. J., and Sinclair, R. V. Banks and Banking of Canada. Ottawa, 1887.

Gould, J. Pleading in Civil Actions. Ed. 4, by G. Gould. Albany, 1877.

— — Same. By Hamilton. Chicago, 1899.

Gould, J. M. Law of Waters. Chicago, 1883.

— — Same. Ed. 3. Chicago, 1900.

— — National Bank Act Annotated. Boston, 1904.

Gould, J. M., and Blakemore, A. W. Bankruptcy Act of 1898. Boston, 1904.

Government Control.

Tiedeman, C. G. State and Federal Control of Persons and Property. 2 v. St. Louis, 1900.

See also Constitutional Law.

Gow, N. Treatise on Partnership. Am. ed. 1, by Ingraham. Philadelphia, 1825.

Granger, E. Ed. An Index to Poetry and Recitations. Chicago, 1904.

Gray, J. C. Rule against Perpetuities. Boston, 1886.

— — Restraints on the Alienation of Property. Ed. 2. Boston, 1895.

Gray, M. Communication by Telegraph. Boston, 1885.

Great Britain. *Parliament.*

Almon, J. Debates and Proceedings of the British House of Commons. 1743-1774. 11 v. London, 1766-1775.

— — Parliamentary Register, 1775-1795. 60 v. London, 1775-1796.

Great Britain. *Parliament.*

Catalogue of Parliamentary Papers. 1801-1900. London, 1904.
[Hatsell, J.] Precedents in the House of Commons. Ed. 2-3. 4 v. London, 1796.
Petyt, W. Jus Parliamentarium. London, 1739.
May, T. E. Parliamentary Law. Ed. 4. London, 1859.
Woodfall, W. Parliamentary Register. "Impartial Report of the Debates." 1801-1809. 26 v. London, 1801-1809.
See also Parliamentary Law.

— — *Constitution.*

Debrett, J. Parliamentary Register. 1796-1800. 13 v. London, 1797-1801.
De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England. London, 1821.
— — Same. With Introduction by Stephens. 2 v. London, 1838.
Sullivan, F. S. Lectures on the Constitution. Ed. 2, by Stuart. London, 1776.

— — *Law. See* England; Scotland, etc.

— — *Political History and Affairs.*

Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. Ed. 7. 3 v. Boston, 1854.
May, T. E. Constitutional History of England; 1760-1860. 2 v. Boston, 1863.
Merewether, H. A., and Stephens, A. J. History of Boroughs and Municipal Corporations. 3 v. London, 1835.
Millar, J. Historical View of the English Government. Ed. 4. 4 v. London, 1818.
Porritt, E. and A. C. The Unreformed House of Commons. 2 v. Cambridge, 1903.
Robinson, C. English Institutions to 1689. v. 1. Richmond, 1882.
Stephens, A. J. Introduction to De Lolme on the Constitution. 2 v. London, 1838.
See also England; Scotland, etc.

Greaves, C. S. Lord Campbell's Acts. London, 1851.
Greene, E. B. Government of Illinois. (Handbook of American Government Series.) New York, 1904.
Green's Encyclopædia of the Law of Scotland. Ed. by Chisholm. 13 v. Edinburgh, 1896-1900.
Greenleaf, S. Testimony of the Evangelists. New York, 1874.
— — Treatise on Evidence. Ed. 14, by Croswell. 3 v. Boston, 1883.
— — Same. By Lewis. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1897-99.
— — Same. Ed. 16. 3 v. Boston, 1899.
Griffith, W. D., and Loveland, R. L. Judicature Acts. Ed. 2. London, 1877.
[Grimke, J. F.] Executors and Administrators. New York, 1797.
Gross, C. Select Cases from the Coroners' Rolls. 1265-1413. London, 1896. (Selden Society, v. 9.)
Grotius, H. Rights of War and Peace. Ed. by Barbeyrac. London, 1738.
— — **Rutherforth, T.** Lectures on Grotius. Ed. 3. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1799.

Guaranty.

Baylies, E. Sureties and Guarantors. New York, 1881.
Brandt, G. W. Suretyship and Guaranty. Chicago, 1878.
De Colyar, H. A. Guaranties and Principal and Surety; Morgan's notes. New York, 1875.
Fell, W. W. Mercantile Guaranties; Am. ed. 3, by Scott. Albany, 1872.
See also Suretyship.

Guardian and Ward.
Reeve, T. Baron and Femme. New Haven, 1816.
Schouler, J. Domestic Relations. Ed. 2. Boston, 1874.
Tyler, R. H. Law of Infancy. Ed. 2. Albany, 1882.
tors.
Woerner, J. G. Treatise on the American Law of Guardianship. Boston, 1897.
See also Domestic Relations; Executors and Administra-
Habeas Corpus. *See* Extraordinary Remedies.
Hale, Sir M. Historia Placitorum Coronæ. Ed. by Wilson. 2 v. Dublin, 1778.
— — History of English Common Law. Ed. 2. London, 1716.
— — Same. Ed. 3. London, 1739.
— — Same. Ed. 5, by Runnington. 2 v. London, 1794.
— — *See* Hargrave's Tracts. Dublin, 1787.
[Halhed, N. B.] Code of Gentoo Laws. London, 1776.
Hall, J. E., ed. American Law Journal. 7 v. Philadelphia and Baltimore, 1808-21.
Hall, W. E. International Law. Ed. 4. Oxford, 1895.
— — Same. Ed. 5, by J. T. Atlay. Oxford, 1904.
Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. Ed. 7. 3 v. Boston, 1854.
Halleck, W. International Law. New York, 1861.
Hamilton, J. A., Jay, J., and Dawson, H. B. Correspondence concerning The Federalist. New York, 1864.
Hamilton, T. F. Cyclopedia of Negligence Cases. New York, 1904.
Hamlin, A. S. Copyright Cases. 1891-1903. New York, 1904.
Hammon, L. L. General Principles of the Law of Contract. St. Paul, 1902.
Handwriting.
Wright, A. Court Hand. Ed. 6. London, 1822.
Hanover, M. D. Law of Horses. Ed. 2. Cincinnati, 1875.
Hansard, J. Book of Entries. London, 1685.
Hare, J. I. C. American Constitutional Law. 2 v. Boston, 1889.
— — **and Wallace, H. B.** American Leading Cases. Ed. 5. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1871.
Hargrave, F. Collection of Tracts. Dublin, 1787.
Harper's Latin Dictionary. Ed. by Lewis and Short. New York, 1879.
Harris, C. N., and Calkins, G. Manual of Business Corporation Law of Massachusetts. Boston, 1903.
Harris, W. H. Municipal Bonds. Cincinnati, 1902.
Harrison, G. L. Legislation on Insanity. Philadelphia, 1884.
Harrison, J. Chancery Practice. Am. ed. 1, by Parker. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1807.
Harvard Law Review. 18 v. Cambridge, 1887-1904.
Hastings, J., and others, eds. Dictionary of the Bible. 4 v. New York, 1902.
— — Extra vol. New York, 1904.
[Hatsell, J.] Precedents of the House of Commons. Ed. 2-3. 4 v. London, 1796.
Hawaiian Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 42.
Hawkins, W. Pleas of the Crown. 2 v. London, 1716-21.
— — Same. Ed. 6, by Leach. 2 v. Dublin, 1788.
— — Old Tenures. (*See* Coke's Tracts. London, 1764.)
Hayden, H. R. Cyclopædia of Insurance in the United States. 1890-1904. 14 v. Hartford, 1891-1904.
Haydn, J. Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information relating to All Ages and Nations. Ed. 23. New York, 1904.

Heard, F. F. Curiosities of the Reporters. Ed. 2. Boston, 1881.
— — Oddities of the Law. Boston, 1881.
— — **and Bennett, E. H.** Leading Criminal Cases. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1869.
Heath, Sir R. Maxims and Rules of Pleading. London, 1694.
Heitman, F. B. Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army, 1789-1903. 2 v. Washington, 1903.
Helliwell, A. L. Treatise on Stock and Stockholders. St. Paul, 1903.
Henderson, J. G. Chancery Practice. Chicago, 1904.
Henry, J. Report on Criminal Law at Demerara and in the ceded Dutch Colonies. London, 1621.
Hepburn, A. History of Coinage and Currency in the United States. New York, 1903.
Herbert, W. Antiquities of the Inns of Court. London, 1804.
Herman, H. M. Chattel Mortgages. New York, 1878.
— — Law of Executions. Albany, 1881.
High, J. L. Extraordinary Remedies. Chicago, 1874.
— — Law of Injunctions. Chicago, 1874.
— — Law of Receivers. Chicago, 1870.
Highways.
Angell, J. K., and Durfee, T. Law of Highways. Boston, 1857.
Cook, R. D. Manual of New York Law. Albany, 1870.
Elliott, B. K. and W. F. Roads and Streets. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1900.
Thompson, I. G. Treatise on Highways. Ed. 3. Albany, 1881.
See also Easements.
Hill, J. W. Manual of the Law of Fixtures. Ed. 2. New York, 1871.
Hilliard, F. Law of Contracts. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1872.
— — Law of Injunctions. Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1874.
— — Law of Mortgages. Ed. 4. 2 v. Boston, 1872.
— — New Trials and other Rehearings. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1872.
— — Sales of Personal Property. Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1869.
— — American Law of Real Property. Ed. 4. 2 v. in 3. Albany, 1869.
— — Law of Taxation. Boston, 1875.
— — Law of Torts. Ed. 4. 2 v. Boston, 1874.
— — Vendors and Purchasers of Real Property. Ed. 2. Boston, 1868.
Hinde, R. Practice of the High Court of Chancery. Dublin, 1786.
Hindmarch, W. M. Law of Patent Privileges. Harrisburg, 1847.
Hindu Law. *See* India.
Hirsh, H. Treatise on Juries. New York, 1879.
Hitchcock, L. E. Powers and Duties of Sheriffs, Constables, etc., in the New England States. Ed. 2. Boston, 1904.
Hitchcock, M. American State Constitutions. New York, 1887.
Hoffman, D. Course of Legal Study. Ed. 2. 2 v. in 1. Baltimore, 1836.
Hoffman, M. References and Referees. New York, 1875.
— — Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. New York, 1850.
Holmes, O. W. Lectures on the Common Law. Boston, 1881.
Holst, H. von. Constitutional and Political History of the United States, 1750-1861. Tr. by J. J. Lalor and others. 8 v. Chicago, 1877-92.
— — Constitutional Law of the United States. Tr. by A. B. Mason. Chicago, 1887.
Holt, F. L. Law of Libel. Am. ed. 1, by Bleecker. New York, 1818.

Homicide.

Wharton, F. Homicide in the United States. Philadelphia, 1875.

See also Criminal Law.

Honduras. Constitution.

New York (State) Constitutional Convention. Manual. Albany, 1894. v. 3.

Horne, A. Mirror of Justices with Diversity of Courts and their Jurisdiction added. Ed. by Hughes and Robinson. Washington, 1903. (Legal Classic Series.)

Horses.

Hanover, M. D. Law of Horses. Ed. 2. Cincinnati, 1875.

House of Commons. *See* Great Britain; Parliament.

House of Lords. *See* Great Britain; Parliament.

Hovenden, J. E. Equity Practice concerning Fraud. 2 v. London, 1825.

Howard, G. E. Local Constitutional History of the United States. v. 1. Baltimore, 1889.

Howard, J. H. Laws of the British Colonies in the West Indies and other parts of America. 2 v. in 1. London, 1827.

Howson, H. Reissued Patents. Philadelphia, 1882.

Hubbell, J. H. Legal Directory for Lawyers and Business Men. v. 3, 9, 25-35+ New York, 1872, '78, '95-'04.

Hudson, W. Leet Jurisdiction in Norwich in Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries. London, 1892. (Selden Society, v. 5.)

Huffcut, E. W. Law of Agency including Principal and Agent and Master and Servant. Ed. 2. Boston, 1901.

Hurd, R. C. Personal Liberty and Habeas Corpus. Ed. 2, by F. H. Hurd. Albany, 1876.

Hurlbert, J. B. Protection and Free Trade. Ottawa, 1882.

Husband and Wife.

Peck, E. Property Rights of Husband and Wife in Connecticut. Hartford, 1904.

Reeve, T. Baron and Femme. New Haven, 1816.

Schouler, J. Domestic Relations. Ed. 2. Boston, 1874.

— — Husband and Wife. Boston, 1882.

See also Domestic Relations; Marriage and Divorce; Married Women; Wills.

Huschke, P. E. Jurisprudentiæ ante-Justinianæ quæ Supersunt. Leipzig, 1861.

Hutchinson, R. Law of Carriers. Chicago, 1879.

Idaho Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 42.

Illinois. Political History and Affairs.

Greene, E. B. Government of Illinois. Handbook of American Government Series. New York, 1904.

Illinois Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 42.

Illinois State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1877, 1879, 1884-92, 1896-1904. 20 v. Springfield, 1878-1904.

— — Constitution and List of Officers and Committees. Springfield, 1887.

(Illinois) Chicago Bar Association. Certificate of Organization, By-Laws, List of Officers, etc. Chicago, 1875, 1876.

In Rem.

Waples, R. Proceedings In Rem. Chicago, 1882.

Indermaur, J. Principles of the Common Law. Ed. by Bennett. San Francisco, 1878.

India.

[Halhed, N. B.] Code of Gentoo Laws. London, 1776.
Stokes, W. Anglo-Indian Codes. 2 v. Oxford, 1887-88.

Indiana Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 42-43.

Indiana State Bar Association. Reports, 1897-1904. v. 1-8. Indianapolis, 1897-1904.

Indian Territory Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 43.

Inheritance.

Noy, W. Compleat Lawyer. London, 1670.
Reeve, T. Law of Descents. New York, 1825.
See also Descent; Wills.

Injunctions.

High, J. L. Law of Injunctions. Chicago, 1874.
Hilliard, F. Law of Injunctions. Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1874.
Kerr, W. W. Treatise on Injunctions in Equity. Ed. by Herrick. Boston, 1871.
Spelling, T. C. Treatise on Injunctions and other Remedies. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1901.
See also Extraordinary Remedies.

Ink.

Carvalho, D. N. Forty Centuries of Ink. Ed. 1. New York, 1904.

Inner Temple. Calendar of Records; 1505-1714. Ed. by Inderwick. 3 v. London, 1896-1901.

Inns of Court and Chancery.

Dugdale, W. Origines Juridiciales. Ed. 2. London, 1671.
Herbert, W. Antiquities of the Inns. London, 1804.
Inner Temple. Calendar of Records, 1505-1714; by Inderwick. 3 v. London, 1896-1901.

Insanity.

Buswell, H. F. Insanity applied to Citizenship. Boston, 1885.
Harrison, G. L. Legislation on Insanity. Philadelphia, 1884.
Ray, I. Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. Ed. 3. Boston, 1853.
Redfield, I. F. Law of Wills. Boston, 1876-77. v. 1.
Shelford, L. Law concerning Persons of Unsound Mind. London, 1833.
See also Medical Jurisprudence.

Insolvency. *See* Bankruptcy.

Insurance.

Bacon, F. H. Treatise on the Law of Benefit Societies and Life Insurance. 2 v. Ed. 2. St. Louis, 1894.
Clement, G. A. Fire Insurance as a Valid Contract. New York, 1903.
Elliott, C. B. Law of Insurance. Indianapolis, 1902.
Frost, T. G. Treatise on Guarantee Insurance. Boston, 1902.
Hayden, H. R. Cyclopædia of Insurance in the United States. 1890-1904. 14 v. Hartford, 1891-1904.
Insurance Law Journal. v. 1-19. New York, 1871-90.
Joyce, J. A. Treatise on Insurance. 4 v. San Francisco, 1897.
Marshall, S. Law of Insurance. Am. ed. 2, by Condy. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1810.
May, J. W. Law of Insurance, non-maritime. Boston, 1873.
— — Same. Ed. 3, by Parsons. 2 v. Boston, 1891.

Fire Insurance.

Ostrander, D. Treatise on Fire Insurance. Ed. 2. St. Paul, 1897.

Insurance.

Wood, H. G. Treatise on Fire Insurance. New York, 1878.

Life Insurance.

Bliss, G. Law of Life Insurance . Ed. 2. New York, 1874.

Meech, L. W. System and Tables of Life Insurance. Norwich, 1881.

Marine Insurance.

Parsons, T. Maritime Law. 2 v. Boston, 1859.

Rocci, F. Manual of Maritime Law. Ed. by Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1809.

Sherman, H. Digest of Marine Insurance Law. New York, 1841.

Internal Revenue Record. 40 v. New York, 1865-94.

International Law

Codification.

Field, D. D. Outlines of an International Code. Ed. 2. New York, 1876.

Private.

Bar, L. von. International Law, Private and Criminal. Ed. by Gillespie. Boston, 1883.

Dicey, A. V. English Law with reference to Conflict of Laws; Moore's notes. London, 1896.

Minor, R. C. Conflict of Laws. Boston, 1901.

Piggott, F. T. English Practice as to Foreign Judgments. Ed. 2. London, 1884.

Story, J. Commentaries on Conflict of Laws. Ed. 5. Boston, 1857.

Westlake, J. Private International Law. Philadelphia, 1859.

Wharton, F. Conflict of Laws. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1881.
See also Conflict of Laws.

Public.

Burlamaqui, J. J. Natural and Politic Law. Columbus, 1859.

Butler, C. H. Treaty-making Power of the United States. 2 v. New York, 1902.

Bynkershoek, C. van. Jus Publicum. Ed. 2. Lugduni Batavorum, 1751.

Elliott, J. American Diplomatic Code. 2 v. Washington, 1834.

Fiore, P. Droit International Public. Ed. 2. 3 v. Paris, 1885-86.

Grotius, H. War and Peace. Notes by Barbeyrac. London, 1738.

Hall, W. E. International Law. Ed. 4. Oxford, 1895.

— — Ed. 5, by J. T. Atlay. Oxford, 1904.

Halleck, H. W. International Law. New York, 1861.

Kent, J. Commentaries on American Law. Ed. 9. Boston, 1858. v. 1.

— — Same. Ed. 14, by Gould. Boston, 1896. v. 1.

Mably, G. B. de. Droit Public de l'Europe. 3 v. Geneva, 1776

Manning, W. O. Law of Nations. London, 1839.

Phillimore, R. Commentaries on International Law. 3 v. in 2. Philadelphia, 1854-57.

Pufendorf, S. von. Law of Nature and Nations. 2 v. in 1. Oxford, 1703.

Snow, F. International Law; a manual. Ed. 2. Washington, 1898.

Taylor, H. International Public Law. Chicago, 1901.

Vattel, E. de. Law of Nations. The Hague, 1758.

— — Same. Ed. by Ingraham. Philadelphia, 1861.

Walker, T. A. History of Law of Nations. v. 1. Cambridge, 1899.

International Law. — *Continued.*

Public.

Ward, R. History of Law of Nations in Europe to Grotius. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1795.

Wharton, F. Digest of United States International Law. 3 v. Washington, 1886.

Wheaton, H. Elements of International Law. Ed. 2, by Lawrence. Boston, 1863.

— — Same. Ed. 8, by Dana. Boston, 1866.

— — Same. Eng. ed. 4, by J. B. Atlay. London, 1904.

— — History of the Law of Nations. New York, 1845.

Woolsey, T. D. Introduction to Study of International Law. Boston, 1860.

See also Arbitration and Award; Conflict of Laws; Extradition; Natural Law; Treaties; War.

Interstate Extradition.

Moore, J. B. Extradition and Interstate Rendition. 2 v. Boston, 1891.

Spear, S. T. Extradition; International and Interstate. Albany, 1879.

See also Conflict of Laws; International Law.

Interstate Law.

Rorer, D. American Interstate Law. Ed. by Mayer. Chicago, 1879.

See also Conflict of Laws; International Law.

Iowa Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 43.

Iowa State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1896-1903. v. p., v. d.

Irish Jurist. 7 v. Dublin, 1849-55.

— — New series. 11 v. Dublin, 1856-66.

Irish Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 60-62.

Irving, D. Study of the Civil Law. Ed. 4. London, 1837.

Jackson, T. Martial Law. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

Jacob, G. Law Dictionary. Am. ed. 1. 6 v. New York, 1811.

— — Lex Mercatoria. Ed. 2. London, 1729.

Jaggard, W. Index to Book-Prices Current. 1887-1896. London, 1901.

James, C. Curiosities of Law and Lawyers. New Ed. enl. New York, 1899.

Jameson, J. A. Constitutional Conventions. Ed. 4. Chicago, 1887.

Japan. Constitution.

New York (State) Constitutional Convention. Manual. Albany, 1894. v. 3.

Jarman, T. Treatise on Wills. Am. ed. 3, by Perkins. 2 v. Boston, 1855.

— — Same. Am. ed. 5, by Randolph and Talcott. 3 v. Jersey City, 1880-81.

Jay, J., Dawson, H. B., and Hamilton, J. A. Correspondence concerning the Federalist. New York, 1864.

Jefferson, T. Manual of Parliamentary Practice. Washington, 1863. (In Barclay's Digest.)

— — Jeffersonian Cyclopedia. Ed. by J. P. Foley. New York, 1900.

— — Life and Morals of Jesus of Nazareth. Facsimile with Introduction by C. Adler. Washington, 1904.

Jeremy, H. Carriers, Innkeepers, Warehousemen, etc. London, 1815.

Jesus Christ.

Jessup, H. W. Law and Practice in the Surrogates' Courts of New York. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1903.
Jewish Encyclopædia. v. 1-8. New York, 1901-04.
John, E. M. The American Notary and Commissioner of Deeds Manual. Ed. 2. Chicago, 1904.
Johns, C. H. W. Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts and Letters. New York, 1904.
Johnson, J. F. Suspending Power and Habeas Corpus. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)
Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia. *See* Universal Cyclopædia.
Joint Stock Companies. *See* Corporations; Stock; Securites.
Jones, L. A. Index to Legal Periodicals. 2 v. Boston, 1888-99.
— — Treatise on Easements. New York, 1898.
— — Treatise on Liens. 2 v. Boston, 1888.
— — Mortgages of Personal Property. Boston, 1881.
— — Mortgages of Real Property. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1879.
— — Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1894.
— — Law of Pledges. Boston, 1883.
— — Same. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1901.
— — Same. Ed. 6. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1904.
— — Railroad and other Corporate Securities. Boston, 1879.
Jones, W. Essay on Bailments. Boston, 1796.
— — Same. Ed. by Balmanno. Albany, 1806.
Journal of Jurisprudence (Hall). Philadelphia, 1821.
Joyce, J. A. Treatise on Insurance. 4 v. San Francisco, 1897.
Joyce, J. A. and H. C. Treatise on Electric Law. New York, 1900.
— — Treatise on Damages. v. 1-3. New York, 1903-04.

Judges.
Dugdale, W. Origines Juridiciales. Ed. 2. London, 1671.
Foss, E. Tabulæ Curiales. London, 1865.

Judgments.
Black, H. C. Law of Judgments. Ed. 2. 2 v. St. Paul, 1902.
Freeman, A. C. Law of Judgments. Ed. 3. San Francisco, 1881.
Piggott, F. T. Foreign Judgments. Ed. 2. London, 1884.
Ram, J. Science of Legal Judgment. New York, 1871.
See also Res Judicata; Stare Decisis.

Judicature Acts and Rules.
Griffith, W. D., and Loveland, R. L. Acts with Rules, Orders, and Costs. Ed. 2. London, 1877.

Judicial Sales.
Freeman, A. C. Void Judicial Sales. Ed. 4. St. Louis, 1902.
See also Executions; Sales.
Judson, F. N. Power of Taxation. St. Louis, 1903.
Julianus, S. Fragments of the Perpetual Edict. Ed. by Walker. Cambridge, 1877.

Juries.
Blashfield, D. C. Instructions to Juries. 2 v. St. Paul, 1902-03.
Hirsh, H. Treatise on Juries. New York, 1879.
Ram, J. Treatise on Facts. Am. ed. 3, by Townshend. New York, 1873.
Sackett, F. Instructions in Jury Trials. Chicago, 1881.
See also Evidence; Trials.
Jurisdiction. *See* Equity and Chancery; Pleading and Practice.
Jurisprudence. *See* Law and Jurisprudence.
Jurist, The. 18 v. in 29. London, 1837-54.
— — New series. 12 v. in 24. London, 1855-66.
[Justice, A.] Sea Laws. Ed. 3. London, 1724.

Justices of the Peace.

Connecticut.

Backus, J. Justice of the Peace. Hartford, 1816.
Goodrich, J. Officer's Assistant. New Haven, 1793.
Niles, J. Connecticut Civil Officer. Hartford, 1823.
— — Same. Ed. 2. Hartford, 1833.
— — Same. Ed. 17, by J. G. Mitchell. Hartford, 1902.
Whiting, S. Connecticut Town Officer. Danbury, 1814.

England.

Burn, R. Justice of the Peace. Ed. 25, by Marriott. 5 v. London, 1830.
Care and Nelson. English Liberties. Ed. 6. Providence, 1774.
Dalton, M. Treatise on Justices of the Peace. 1618.
Lambard, W. Eirenarcha. London, 1581.

Massachusetts.

Freeman, S. Massachusetts Justice. Ed. 2. Boston, 1802.

New Jersey.

Pennington, W. S. Justices' Courts. Newark, 1806.

Justinian.

Codex. (*See* Corpus Juris Civilis. 1856. v. 2.)
Digest. (*See* Corpus Juris Civilis. 1856. v. 1.)
Institutes; tr. by Abdy and Walker. Cambridge, 1876.
— — Tr. by Sandars. London, 1853.
— — (*See* also Corpus Juris Civilis. 1856. v. 1.)
Constitutions. (*See* Corpus Juris Civilis. 1856. v. 3.)
Roby, H. J. Introduction to the Study of Justinian. Cambridge, 1886.

Kain, W. C. Constables' Guide. Knoxville, 1859.
Kansas Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 43.
Kansas State Bar Association. Constitution, By-Laws, Officers and Members, 1885. Topeka, 1885.
— — Reports, 1886-88, 1890-1903. v. 3-5, 7-20. Topeka and Clay Center, 1886-1903.
Keatinge, T. Family Settlements and Devises. London, 1810.
Keen, J. T. Statute of Frauds. Boston, 1899.
— — Manual for Notaries and Justices in Massachusetts. Boston, 1903.
— — **and Bennett, S. C.** Statute of Wills. 1900.
Kelham, R. Dictionary of the Norman Language. London, 1779.
Kelly, J. F. Contracts of Married Women. Jersey City, 1882.
Kennedy, J. T. Habeas Corpus. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)
Kent, J. Commentaries on American Law. Ed. 9. 4 v. Boston, 1858.
— — Same. Ed. 14, by Gould. 4 v. Boston, 1896.
Kentucky Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 43.
Kerr, W. W. Treatise on Receivers. Ed. by Bispham. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1877.
— — Injunctions in Equity. Ed. by Herrick. Boston, 1871.
— — Fraud and Mistake. Ed. by Bump. New York, 1877.
Kinkead, E. B. Commentaries on the Law of Torts. 2 v. San Francisco, 1903.
Kneeland, S. F. Mechanic's Liens. Ed. 2. New York, 1882.
Kyd, S. Law of Awards. Dublin, 1791.

Labatt, C. B. Commentaries on the Law of Master and Servant. 2 v. Rochester, 1904.
Lackawanna Jurist. 2 v. Scranton (?), 1890-92.
Lalor, J. J. Ed. Cyclopædia Political Science. 3 v. Chicago, 1882-84.

Lambard, W. Eirenarcha; or, Justices of the Peace. London, 1581.
Lancaster Law Review. 17 v. Lancaster, 1884-1900.
Land Holding among the Germans. Ross, D. W. Boston, 1883.

Landlord and Tenant.

Taylor, J. N. American Law of Landlord and Tenant. Ed. 7, by Willard. Boston, 1879.
— — Same. Ed. 9, by Buswell. Boston, 1904.
Tyler, R. H. Remedy by Ejectment. Albany, 1876.
— — Law of Fixtures. Albany, 1877.
Wood, H. G. Landlord and Tenant. New York, 1881.
Woodfall, W. Landlord and Tenant. Am. ed. 1, by Webster. 2 v. New York, 1890.
See also Fixtures; Real Property.

Larned, J. N. History for Ready Reference and Topical Reading. New Ed. enl. 6 v. Springfield, 1901.
Laucheimer, C. H. Forms for Courts Martial. Washington, 1896.
Law, S. D. American Digest of Patent, Copyright, and Trade Mark Cases, 1789-1862. New York, 1862.
— — Jurisdiction and Powers of United States Courts. Albany, 1852.
Law and Equity Reporter. (*See* Reporter, The. v. 1-4.)

Law and Jurisprudence.

Black, H. C. Construction and Interpretation of Law. St. Paul, 1896.
Broom, H. Philosophy of Law. New York, 1876.
Bryce, J. Studies in History and Jurisprudence. 2 v. New York and London. (1901.)
Butler, C. Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ. Philadelphia, 1808.
Burlamaqui, J. J. Natural and Politic Law. Columbus, 1859.
Columbia University Studies in History, Economics and Public Law. 19 v. New York, 1903-1904.
Fulbeck, W. Study of the Law. London, 1808.
Hoffman, D. Course of Legal Study. Ed. 2. 2 v. in 1. Baltimore, 1836.
Lieber, F. Legal and Political Hermeneutics. Boston, 1839.
Maine, H. S. Ancient Law. Am. ed. 3. New York, 1878.
Pomeroy, J. N. Municipal Law. Ed. 2. San Francisco, 1883.
Montesquieu, C. de S. Spirit of Laws. Ed. 7. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1778.
Robinson, W. C. Elements of American Jurisprudence. Boston, 1900.
Wilson, J. Discourses on Jurisprudence. Ed. by Andrews. 2 v. Chicago, 1896.
See also Blackstone; Statutes; Countries.

Bibliography.

Bridgman, R. W. Legal Bibliography. London, 1807.
Clarke, J. Bibliotheca Legum. London, 1810-12.
Hoffman, D. Course of Legal Study. Ed. 2. Baltimore, 1836.
Marvin, J. G. Legal Bibliography. Philadelphia, 1847.
Soule, C. C. Lawyer's Reference Manual. Boston, 1883.
Wallace, J. W. The Reporters. Ed. 4, by Heard. Boston, 1882.

Dictionaries.

Bell, W. Dictionary of Scottish Law. Edinburgh, 1838.
Blount, T. Law Dictionary. London, 1670.
Bouvier, J. Law Dictionary. Ed. 8. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1859.
— — Same. Ed. by Rawle. 2 v. Boston, 1897.
Brown, A. Law Dictionary. Albany, 1875.

Law and Jurisprudence.

Burrill, A. M. Law Dictionary and Glossary. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1871.
Cowell, J. Law Dictionary; adapted to Great Britain. London, 1727.
Cunningham, T. New Law Dictionary. 2 v. Dublin, 1764.
English, A. Dictionary of Law. Washington, 1899.
Jacob, G. Law Dictionary. Am. ed. 1. 6 v. New York, 1811.
Rastell, J. Les Termes de la Ley. Am. ed. 1. Portland, 1812.
Skene, Sir J. De Verborum Significatione. 1681.
Spelman, Sir H. Glossarium Archailogicum. London, 1664.
Stroud, F. Judicial Dictionary. Ed. 2. 3 v. Boston, 1903.
Tayler, T. Law Glossary. Ed. 9. New York, 1877.
Tomlins, Sir T. E. Law Dictionary. Ed. 4, by Granger. 2 v. London, 1835.
Wharton, J. J. S. Law Lexicon. Am. ed. 2, by Hopper. Philadelphia, 1860.
Whishaw, J. New Law Dictionary. London, 1829.

Encyclopedias.

American and English Encyclopedia of Law. 31 v. Northport, 1887-96.
— — Ed. 2. v. 1-29. Northport, 1896-1904.
Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure. v. 1-14. New York, 1901-4.
— — Annual Annotations. v. 1-9. New York, 1904.
Encyclopædia of English Law. 12 v. London, 1897.
Encyclopædia of Evidence. Ed. by Camp. v. 1-4+ Los Angeles, 1904.
Encyclopædia of Pleading and Practice. 23 v. Northport, 1895-1902.
Green's Encyclopædia of the Law of Scotland. 13 v. Edinburgh, 1896-1900.
Hamilton, T. F. Cyclopedia of Negligence Cases. New York, 1904.
Hayden, H. R. Annual Cyclopedia of Insurance in the United States. 14 v. Hartford, 1891-1904.

Law Journal. 9 v. in 7. London, 1822-31.
— — New series. 70 v. in 157. London, 1832-1901.
— — Analytical Digest. 10 v. London, 1831-77.
— — Statutes. 19 v. London, 1823-77.
Law Magazine; or, Quarterly Review. 31 v. London, 1828-44.
— — New series. 7 v. London, 1844-47.
Law Notes. 7 v. Northport, N. Y., 1897-1903.
Law Reporter. 10 v. Boston, 1839-48.
— — New series. 17 v. Boston, 1849-66.

Law Reporters.

Heard, F. F. Curiosities of Reporters. Ed. 2. Boston, 1881.
Wallace, J. W. Reporters Characterized. Ed. 4. Boston, 1882.

Law Times. 71 v. London, 1843-81.
Law Times Reports. New series. 87 v. London, 1859-1903.
Lawson, J. D. Expert and Opinion Evidence. St. Louis, 1883.
— — Same. Ed. 2. Chicago, 1900.
— — Presumptive Evidence. San Francisco, 1885.
Lawyer's and Magistrate's Magazine. 3 v. Dublin, 1792-94.
Lawyer's Reports Annotated. v. 1-65+ Rochester, 1889-1904.

Lawyers.

James, C. Curiosities of Law and Lawyers. New Ed. enl. New York, 1899.
Leadam, I. S. Select Cases in the Court of Requests; 1497-1569. London, 1898. (Selden Society, v. 12.)

Leading Cases.

American Decisions. 100 v. 1765-1869.
American Reports. 60 v. 1869-88.
American State Reports. v. 1-99+ 1888-1904.
American Bankruptcy Reports. v. 1-12+ 1898-1904.
American Corporation Reports. 10 v. 1868-89.
American Criminal Reports. 10 v. 1878-98.
American Electrical Cases. 7 v.+ 1873-1901.
American Negligence Cases, to 1897. v. 1-15+
American Negligence Reports. v. 1-15+ 1897-1904.
American Probate Reports. 8 v. 1881-1896.
(American) Probate Reports Annotated. v. 1-7+ 1896-1903.
American Railway Reports. 21 v. 1873-81.
(American) Street Railway Reports. v. 1-2+ 1903-04.
American and English Corporation Cases. 48 v. 1884-95.
— — N. S. 12 v.+ 1895-1901.
American and English Decisions in Equity. 6 v.+ 1895-1900.
Ames' Cases on Bills and Notes. 2 v. 1881.
Bayles' Civil Church Law Cases. 1900.
Beale's Cases on Conflict of Laws. 3 v. 1900-02.
Bigelow's Leading Cases on Law of Torts. 1875.
Bigelow's Life and Accident Insurance Cases. 5 v. 1871-77.
Bennett and Heard's Leading Criminal Cases. Ed. 2. 2 v. 1869.
Brightly's Leading Cases on Elections. 1871.
Hamilton's Cyclopedia of Negligence Cases. New York, 1904.
Hare and Wallace's American Leading Cases. Ed. 5. 2 v. 1871.
Lawyer's Reports Annotated. v. 1-65+ 1889-1904.
Morrison's Mining Reports. 16 v. 1883-93.
National Bankruptcy Register Reports. 18 v. 1867-81.
Smith's Leading Cases. 2 v. in 3. 1872-73.
Thayer's Cases on Constitutional Law. 2 v. Cambridge, 1895.
Thayer's Selection of Cases on Evidence. Ed. 2. Cambridge, 1900.
White and Tudor's Leading Cases in Equity. 2 v. in 4. 1876-77.

Lefroy, A. H. F. Legislative Power in Canada. Toronto, 1897-98.

Legacies. *See* Executors and Administrators; Wills.

Legal Periodicals. [Current parts included in volume numbers.]

Albany Law Journal. Albany, 1870-1904. 66 v.+
— — Digest to v. 1-34. 2 v. Albany, 1882-87.
American Digest Bi-monthly. St. Paul, 1902-04. Nos. 171-183+
American Jurist and Law Magazine. Boston, 1829-43. 28 v.
American Law Journal (Hall). Philadelphia and Baltimore, 1808-17. 6 v.
— — v. 7. (See Journal of Jurisprudence (Hall).)
— — New series. Philadelphia, 1848-52. 4 v.
American Law Magazine. Philadelphia, 1843-46. 6 v.
American Law Register. Philadelphia, 1852-61. 9 v.
— — New series. Philadelphia, 1861-89. 28 v.
— — Third series. (*See* v. 27, New series.)
— — Same. Digest, v. 1 O. S.-14 N. S. Haines. Philadelphia, 1877.
American Law Review. Boston, 1866-83. 17 v.
American Law Times Reports. New series. New York, 1874-77. 4 v.
Atlantic Reporter. St. Paul, 1885-1904. 59 v.+

Legal Periodicals. [Current parts included in volume numbers.]

Canadian Law Review. Toronto, 1901-04. 3 v.+
Carolina Law Repository. Raleigh, 1813-16. 2 v.
Case and Comment. v. 2, 4-11+ Rochester, 1895-1904.
Central Reporter. Rochester, 1885-88. 13 v.
City Hall Reporter and New York General Law Magazine. (Lomas.) New York, 1833. 1 v.
Code Reporter. New York, 1848-51. 3 v.
Code Reports. New series. New York, 1852. 1 v.
Columbia Law Review. New York, 1901-04. 4 v.+
Common Pleas Reporter. Scranton, 1879-87. 4 v.
Cornell Law Journal. Ithaca, 1894. 1 v.
Criminal Recorder. (Wheeler.) New York, 1822-23. 1 v.
Current Law. St. Paul, 1903-04. 3 v.+
Eastern Reporter. Albany, 1885-87. 11 v.
Federal Reporter. St. Paul, 1880-1904. 132 v.+
Harvard Law Review. Cambridge, 1887-1904. v. 1-18+
Insurance Law Journal. New York, 1871-90. v. 1-19+
Internal Revenue Record. New York, 1865-94. 40 v.
Irish Jurist. Dublin, 1849-55. 7 v.
— — New series. Dublin, 1856-66. 11 v.
Jones, L. A. Index to Legal Periodicals. Boston, 1888-99. 2 v.
Journal of Jurisprudence. Ed. by Hall. Philadelphia, 1821.
Jurist, The. London, 1837-54. 18 v. in 29.
— — New series. London, 1855-66. 12 v. in 24.
Kentucky Law Reporter. Frankfort, 1880-1904. 26 v.+
Lackawanna Jurist. Scranton (?), 1890-92. 2 v.
Lancaster Law Review. Lancaster, 1884-1900. 17 v.
Law and Equity Reporter. (*See* Reporter, The. v. 1-4.)
Law Journal. London, 1822-31. 9 v. in 7.
— — New series. London, 1832-1901. 70 v. in 157.
— — Analytical Digest. London, 1831-77. 10 v.
— — Statutes. London, 1823-77. 19 v.
Law Magazine; or, Quarterly Review. London, 1828-44. 31 v.
— — New series. London, 1844-47. 7 v.
Law Notes. Northport, N. Y., 1897-1904. 8 v.
Law Reporter. Boston, 1839-48. 10 v.
— — New series. Boston, 1849-66. 17 v.
Law Times. London, 1843-81. 71 v.
Law Times Reports. New series. London, 1859-1904. 91 v.+
Lawyer's and Magistrate's Magazine. Dublin, 1792-94. 3 v.
Lehigh Valley Law Reporter. Easton, 1885-87. 2 v. in 1.
Maryland Law Review. 2 v. Baltimore, 1901-03.
Missouri Appellate Reporter. Carrollton, 1895-96. v. 2.
Montgomery County Law Reporter. Philadelphia and Norristown, 1885-1903. 19 v.+
National Bankruptcy Register Reports. New York, 1874-79. 18 v.
— — Digest, v. 1-10. New York, 1875.
New England Reporter. Rochester, 1885-88. 6 v.
New York City Hall Recorder. New York, 1817-22. 6 v. in 2.
New York Judicial Repository. New York, 1818-19. 1 v.
New York Law Review. Ithaca, 1895. 1 v.
New York Legal Observer. New York, 1843-54. 12 v.
New York Monthly Law Record. New York, 1897-1900. 3 v.
New York State Reporter. Albany and St. Paul, 1886-1904. 124 v.+
New York Supplement. St. Paul, 1888-1904. 90 v.+
New York Weekly Bulletin Digest. New York, 1876-88. 28 v.
Northeastern Reporter. St. Paul, 1885-1904. 72 v.+
Northampton County Reporter. Easton, 1889-1903. 8 v.+

Legal Periodicals. [Current parts included in volume numbers.]
Northumberland County Legal News. Sunbury, Pa., 1888-89.
Northwestern Reporter. St. Paul, 1879-1904. 101 v.+
Official Gazette of the United States Patent Office. Washington, 1872-1904. 113 v.+
Pacific Reporter. St. Paul, 1883-1904. 78 v.+
Patent and Trade Mark Review. New York, 1904. 3 v.+
Railway and Corporation Law Journal. New York, 1887-92. 12 v.
Reporter, The. New York, 1876-87. 24 v. and Digest.
Solicitors' Journal and Reporter. London, 1857-1901. 45 v.
Southeastern Reporter. St. Paul, 1885-1904. 48 v.+
Southern Law Review. Nashville, 1872-74. 3 v.
— — New series. St. Louis, 1875-83. 8 v.
Southern Reporter. St. Paul, 1887-1904. 37 v.+
Southwestern Reporter. St. Paul, 1886-1904. 83 v.+
Supreme Court Reporter. St. Paul, 1901-04. 22-
Susquehanna Legal Chronicle. Montrose, Pa., 1878-79. 1 v.
Times Law Reports. London, 1884-1901. 17 v.
United States Law Intelligencer. Providence, 1829. 1 v.
United States Law Journal. New Haven, 1822-23. 1 v.
Weekly Notes. London, 1866-1904. 39 v.+
— — Digest Unreported Cases, 1866-1879. London, 1880.
Weekly Notes of Cases (Penn.). Philadelphia, 1874-99. 44 v.
— — Digest. v. 1-42.
Weekly Reporter. London, 1853-1901. 49 v.
Western Reporter. Rochester, 1885-88. 15 v.
Yale Law Journal. New Haven, 1891-1904. 14 v.+

Legal Wit and Humor.
Gault, J. Reports, entitled A Coat of Many Colors. Americus, Ga., 1902.
Heard, F. F. Curiosities of the Law Reporters. Ed. 2. Boston, 1881.
— — Oddities of the Law. Boston, 1881.
James, C. Curiosities of Law and Lawyers. New Ed. enl. New York, 1899.

Leger, J. N. Code of Civil Procedure of Hayti. New York.

Legislation.
Bentham, J. Traités de Législation. 3 v. Paris, 1802.
Cooley, T. M. Constitutional Limitations. Ed. 4. Boston, 1878.
— — Same. Ed. 6, by Angell. Boston, 1890.
Cross, A. P. Legislation of Vermont. Montpelier, 1894.
Lefroy, A. H. F. Legislative Power in Canada. Toronto, 1897-98.
Ordronaux, J. Constitutional Legislation in the United States. Philadelphia, 1891.
Smith, E. F. Commentaries on Statute and Constitutional Law. Albany, 1848.
Thring, H. Practical Legislation. Toronto, 1902.
Willard, A. R. Legislative Handbook. Boston, 1890.
See also Constitutional Law; Parliamentary Law; Statutes.

Lehigh Valley Law Reporter. 2 v. in 1. Easton, 1885-87.

Lewin, T. Treatise on Trusts and Trustees. Am. ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1858.

Lewis, F. A. Law of Stocks, Bonds, etc. Philadelphia, 1881.

Lewis, J. Eminent Domain in the United States. Ed. 2. 2 v. Chicago, 1900.

Lex Mercatoria Americana. [Caines, G.] New York, 1802.

Lexicons. *See* Dictionaries and Encyclopædias.

Libel and Slander.

Holt, F. L. Law of Libel. Am. ed. 1, by Bleecker. New York, 1818.
Odgers, W. B. Digest of Libel and Slander. Am. ed. 1, by Bigelow. Boston, 1881.
Starkie, T. On Slander and Libel. Ed. by Folkard. Am. ed., by Wood. New York, 1877.
Townshend, J. Treatise on Slander and Libel. Ed. 3. New York, 1877.
See also Trials.

Liber Albus. 2 v. (In Riley. Munimenta Gildhallæ London, 1859-62.)
Liber Custumarum. 2 v. (In Riley. Munimenta Gildhallæ London, 1859-62.)
Liddell, H. G., and Scott, R. Greek-English Lexicon. Ed. 7, by Drisler. New York, 1883.
Lieber, F. Legal and Political Hermeneutics. Boston, 1839.

Liens.

Jones, L. A. Treatise on Liens. 2 v. Boston, 1888.
Kneeland, S. F. Mechanic's Liens. Ed. 2. New York, 1882.
Overton, D. Y. Law of Liens. Albany, 1883.
Phillips, S. L. Mechanic's Liens. Ed. 2. Boston, 1883.
See also Judgments.

Life Insurance. *See* Insurance.
Lilly, J. Modern Entries. Ed. 2. London, 1741.
— — Same. Ed. 6. 2 v. Dublin, 1792.
— — Practical Register. 2 v. London, 1719.
Lilly, W. S. First Principles in Politics. New York, 1899.

Limitations of Actions.

Angell, J. K. Limitations of Actions. Ed. 6, by May. Boston, 1876.
Wood, H. G. Treatise on Limitations. Boston, 1883.
— — Same. Ed. 3, by Gould. Boston, 1901.

Lindley, Sir N. Treatise on Partnership. Ed. by Elwell. 2 v. Chicago, 1881.
Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World. Philadelphia, 1880.
Little, C. E. Cyclopedia of Classified Dates. New York, 1900.

Littleton, Sir T.

Coke, Sir E. Institutes; or, Commentary upon Littleton. Am. ed. 1. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1812.
Wambaugh, E. Littleton's Tenures in English. Washington, 1903.

Littre, M. P. E. Dictionnaire de la langue Francaise. 4 v. and Supplement. Paris, 1882-83.
Livingston, L. S. American Book-Prices Current. v. 2-10. 1896-1904. New York, 1896-1904.
Lomas, J., ed. City Hall Reporter and New York General Law Magazine. New York, 1833.

London.

Inner Temple. Calendar of Records. 1505-1714. 3 v. London, 1896-1901.
Herbert, W. Antiquities of the Inns of Court. London, 1804.
Riley, H. T. Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis. 3 v. in 4. London, 1859-62.
Selden Society Publications. v. 1-17+ London, 1888-1903.

Louisiana Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 43.

Loveland, F. O. Forms of Federal Practice, Annotated. 2 v. Cincinnati, 1903.
Loveland, R. L., and Griffith, W. D. Supreme Court of Judicature Acts. Ed. 2. London, 1877.
Lowell, A. L. and F. C. Transfer of Stock. Boston, 1884.
Lower Canada Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 64-65.
Lowery, W. Index-Digest U. S. Supreme Court Patent Cases. 1800-1897. Washington, 1897.
Lunacy. *See* Insanity.
Lyndwood, W. Provinciale. Oxford, 1679.
Mably [G. B. de]. Droit Public de l'Europe. 3 v. Geneva, 1776.
McCall, H. S. Clerk's Assistant. Ed. 6. New York, 1902.
McClure, C. Revision of Winthop's Digest of Opinions of the Judge-Advocates General of the Army. Washington, 1901.
McConnell, G. W. Trustee Process in New England. Boston, 1886.
McCrary, G. W. American Law of Elections. Ed. 2. Keokuk, 1880.
— — Same. Ed. 4, by McCune. Chicago, 1897.
McDonald, W. Government of Maine. Handbook of American Government Series. New York, 1902.
Macgillivray, E. Treatise upon the Law of Copyright. London, 1902.
McGrath, J. W. Michigan Mandamus Cases. 1891-97. Detroit, 1898.
McKelvey, J. J. Handbook of the Law of Evidence. St. Paul, 1898.
MacNally, L. Rules of Evidence on Pleas of the Crown. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1804.
McQuillin, E. Treatise on the Law of Municipal Ordinances. Chicago, 1904.
McVey, T. L. Government of Minnesota. Handbook of American Government Series. New York, 1901.
Macon, N. Letters to O'Conor on the Destruction of the Union. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)
Maddock, H. High Court of Chancery. 2 v. New York, 1817.
[Madox, T.] History and Antiquities of the Exchequer. London, 1711.
— — Same. Compleat Index. London, 1741.

Magna Charta.

Care, H., and Nelson, W. English Liberties. Ed. 6. Providence, 1774.
Coke, Sir E. Institutes; part 2. 2 v. London, 1797.
Sullivan, F. S. Lectures, with a commentary of Magna Charta. London, 1776.
See also Constitutional History.
Magoon, C. E. Reports of the Law of Civil Government under Military Occupation. Washington, 1902.
Maine, H. S. Ancient Law. Am. ed. 3. New York, 1878.
— — Early History of Institutions. London, 1875.
— — Village Communities. Ed. 3. London, 1876.

Maine. Political History and Affairs.

McDonald, W. Government of Maine. Handbook of American Government Series. New York, 1902.
Maine Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 43.
Maine State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1893-1903. v. 2-12. New York and Augusta, 1893-1903.

Maitland, F. W. Domesday Book and Beyond. Cambridge, 1897.
— — Select Pleas of the Crown; 1200-1225. London, 1888. (Selden Society, v. 1.)
— — Select Pleas in Manorial Courts. London, 1889. (Selden Society, v. 2.)
— — **and Baildon, W. P.** Court Baron. London, 1891. (Selden Society, v. 4.)
— — **and Pollock, Sir F.** History of English Law. Cambridge, 1899.
Malicious Prosecution. *See* Libel and Slander.
[Mallory, J.] Modern Entries in English. 2 v. London, 1734-35.
Maltby, I. Courts Martial and Military Law. Boston, 1813.

Mandamus.
High, J. L. Extraordinary Remedies. Chicago, 1874.
McGrath, J. W. Michigan Mandamus Cases. 1891-97. Detroit, 1898.
Spelling, T. C. Injunctions and other Remedies. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1901.
Willcock, J. W. Municipal Corporations. London, 1827.
Wood, H. G. Legal Remedies. Albany, 1880.
See also Extraordinary Remedies.

Manitoba Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 63.
Manning, W. O. Commentaries on the Law of Nations. London, 1839.

Manorial Courts.
Maitland, F. W. Select Pleas in Manorial and other Seignorial Courts. v. 1. Henry III-Edward I. London, 1889. (Selden Society, v. 2.)
March, F. A. and F. A., Jr. Thesaurus Dictionary of the English Language. Philadelphia, 1902.
Marine Insurance. *See* Insurance.
Maritime Law. *See* Admiralty.

Marriage and Divorce.
Bishop, J. P. Commentaries on Marriage and Divorce. Ed. 6. 2 v. Boston, 1881.
— — Law of Married Women. 2 v. Boston, 1873.
Gemmill, J. A. Parliament of Canada on Divorce. Toronto, 1889.
Milton, J. Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce. London, 1820.
Sanchez, T. De Sancto Matrimonii Sacramento. 3 v. in 1. Antwerp, 1626.
Schouler, J. Law of Husband and Wife. Boston, 1882.
Tyler, R. H. Commentaries on Law of Infancy; including Coverture. Ed. 2. Albany, 1882.
See also Dower; Husband and Wife; Married Women.

Married Women.
Bishop, J. P. Commentaries on Law of Married Women. 2 v. Boston, 1873.
Kelly, J. F. Contracts of Married Women. Jersey City, 1882.
See also Contracts; Domestic Relations; Husband and Wife.

Martial Law. *See* Military Law.
Marsden, R. G. Select Pleas in the Court of Admiralty. 1390-1404 and 1527-1602. 2 v. London, 1894-97. (Selden Society, v. 6 and 11.)
Marshall, J. Complete Constitutional Decisions Annotated. Ed. by J. M. Dillon. Chicago, 1903.
Marshall, S. Law of Insurance. Am. ed. 2, by Condy. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1810.

Marvin, J. G. Legal Bibliography. Philadelphia, 1847.
Marvin, W. Law of Wreck and Salvage. Boston, 1858.
Maryland Law Review. 2 v. Baltimore, 1901-03.
Maryland State Bar Association. Transactions, 1896-1902. v. 1-7. Baltimore, 1897-1902.
Maryland Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 43-44.
Massachusetts Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 44.

Master and Servant.
Huffcut, E. W. Law of Agency including Principal and Agent and Master and Servant. Ed. 2. Boston, 1901.
Labatt, C. B. Commentaries on the Law of Master and Servant. 2 v. Rochester, 1904.
Reeve, T. Baron and Femme. New Haven, 1816.
Reno, C. Law of Employers' Liability Acts. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1903.
Schouler, J. Domestic Relations. Ed. 2. Boston, 1874.
Wood, H. G. Treatise on Master and Servant. Albany, 1877.
See also Domestic Relations; Negligence.
Maverick National Bank Manual. Boston, 1887.

Maxims, Legal.
Broom, H. Legal Maxims. Am. ed. 7. Philadelphia, 1874.
See also Law; Dictionaries and Encyclopædias.
Maxwell, S. Criminal Procedure. Chicago, 1887.
May, H. J. Practice and Procedure of the United States Supreme Court. Washington, 1899.
May, J. W. Law of Insurance. Boston, 1873.
— — Same. Ed. 3, by Parsons. 2 v. Boston, 1891.
May, T. E. Constitutional History of England. 2 v. Boston, 1863.
— — Treatise on Parliament. Ed. 4. London, 1859.
Mayne, J. D. On Damages. Am. ed., by Wood. Albany, 1880.
Mayo, R., and Moulton, F. Pension Laws and Bounty Land Laws of the United States. Washington, 1852.

Mechanic's Liens.
Kneeland, S. F. Treatise on Mechanic's Liens. Ed. 2. New York, 1882.
Phillips, S. L. Law of Mechanic's Liens. Ed. 2. Boston, 1883.
See also Liens.
Mechem, F. R. Public Offices and Officers. Chicago, 1890.
— — Treatise on Sale of Personal Property. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.
Medical Directory of New York, New Jersey and Connecticut. v. 1-5. New York, 1899-1903.

Medical Jurisprudence.
Beck, T. R. and J. B. Medical Jurisprudence. Ed. 10. 2 v. Albany, 1850-51.
Bell, C. Medico-legal Studies. New York, 1898.
Dean, A. Principles of Medical Jurisprudence. Albany, 1854.
Ordronaux, J. Jurisprudence of Medicine. Philadelphia, 1869.
Paris, J. A., and Fonblanque, J. S. M. Medical Jurisprudence. 3 v. London, 1823.
Ray, I. Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. Ed. 3. Boston, 1853.
Taylor, A. S. Medical Jurisprudence. Am. ed. 4, by Hartshorne. Philadelphia, 1856.
Traill, T. S. Outlines of Lectures. Am. ed. 1. Philadelphia, 1841.
Wharton, F., and Stille, M. Medical Jurisprudence. Philadelphia, 1855.
Witthaus, R. A., Becker, T. C., and others. Medical Jurisprudence. 4 v. New York, 1894-96.
See also Evidence; Insanity.

Medical Profession.

Medical Directory of New York, New Jersey and Connecticut. v. 1-5. New York, 1899-1903.

Ordronaux, J. Jurisprudence of Medicine. Philadelphia, 1869.

Willcock, J. W. Laws relating to the Medical Profession. London, 1830.

Meech, L. W. System and Tables of Life Insurance. Norwich, 1881.

Mercantile Law.

See Bills, Notes, and Checks; Commercial Law.

Merewether, H. A., and Stephens, A. J. History of Boroughs and Municipal Corporations of the United Kingdom. 3 v. London, 1835.

Metcalf, T. Principles of Contracts. Boston, 1883.

Mexico.

Constitution.

New York (State) Constitutional Convention. Manual. Albany, 1894. v. 3.

Law.

Rockwell, J. A. Spanish and Mexican Law. New York, 1851.

Schmidt, G. Civil Law of Spain and Mexico. New Orleans, 1851.

Walton, C. S. Civil Law in Spain and Spanish America. Washington, 1900.

Meyer, E. C. Nominating Systems. Madison, Wis., 1902.

Michigan Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 44.

Military Art and Science.

Farrow, E. S. Military Encyclopedia. Ed. 2. 3 v. New York, 1895.

Grotius, H. Rights of War and Peace. Ed. by Barberac. London, 1784.

Willcox, C. DeW. French-English Military Technical Dictionary. Washington, 1899.

Military Law.

Jackson, T. Martial Law. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

Maltby, I. Courts Martial and Military Law. Boston, 1813.

Nicholas, S. S. Martial Law. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

Winthrop, W. Miltary Law and Precedents. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1896.

— — Digest of Opinions of the Judge-Advocates General of the Army. Rev. by McClure. Washington, 1901.

See also Courts Martial.

Millar, J. Historical View of the English Government. Ed. 4. 4 v. London, 1818.

Miller, S. F. Lectures on the United States Constitution. New York, 1891.

Mills, H. E. Eminent Domain. St. Louis, 1879.

Mills, W. T. Science of Politics. Rev. Ed. New York, 1888.

Milton, J. Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce. London, 1820.

Mines and Mining.

Rockwell, J. A. Spanish and Mexican Law relating to Mines. New York, 1851.

Snyder, W. I. Commentary on the Law of Mines and Mining. 2 v. Chicago, 1902.

See also Corporations; Real Property.

Minnesota. Political History and Affairs.
McVey, T. L. Government of Minnesota. Handbook of American Government Series. New York, 1901.
Minnesota Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 44.
Minor, R. C. Conflict of Laws. Boston, 1901.
Minors. *See* Guardian and Ward; Infancy.
Mirror of Justices. London, 1642.
— — Same. Ed. by Whittaker and Maitland. London, 1895. (Selden Society, v. 7.)
Missouri Appellate Reporter. v. 2. Carrollton, 1895-96.
Mississippi Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 44.
Missouri Bar Association. "Illustrations of Progress." Address by S. B. Ladd. Columbia, 1902.
Missouri Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 44.
Mitchell, J. G., ed. Connecticut Civil Officer. Ed. 17. Hartford, 1902.
— — Connecticut Citations, 1785-1901. Hartford, 1902.
Mohun, B. Compilation of Warehouse Laws and Decisions. New York, 1904.

Money.
Hepburn, A. History of Coinage and Currency in the United States. New York, 1903.
Monro, C. Acta Cancellariæ. London, 1847.
Montana Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 44.
Montagu, B. Law of Set-off. New York, 1806.
Montefiore, J. Traders and Manufacturers' Compendium. v. 2. London, 1805.
Montesquieu, C. de S. Spirit of Laws. Ed. 7. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1778.
Montgomery, J. T. Habeas Corpus and Mr. Binney. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)
Montgomery County Law Reporter. 18 v. Philadelphia and Norristown, 1885-1902.

Monumenta Juridica.
Black Book of the Admiralty. Ed. by Twiss. 4 v. London, 1871-76.
Moore, J. B. Report on Extradition.
— — Same. With cases. Washington, 1890.
— — Treatise on Extradition and Interstate Rendition. 2 v. Boston, 1891.
Morawetz, V. Private Corporations. Boston, 1882.
— — Same. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1886.
Morey, W. C. Government of New York. (Handbook of American Government Series.) New York, 1902.
Morris, P. P. Treatise on Replevin. Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1878.
Morrison's Mining Reports. 16 v. 1883-93.
Morse, A. P. Citizenship. Boston, 1881.
Morse, J. T. Arbitration and Award. Boston, 1872.
— — Banks and Banking. Ed. 2. Boston, 1879.
— — Same. Ed. 3, by Parsons. 2 v. Boston, 1888.
— — Same. Ed. 4, by Parsons. 2 v. Boston, 1903.

Mortgages.
Herman, H. M. Chattel Mortgages. New York, 1878.
Hilliard, F. Law of Mortgages. Ed. 4. 2 v. Boston, 1872.
Jones, L. A. Mortgages of Personal Property. Boston, 1881.
— — Mortgages of Real Property. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1879.
— — Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1894.
— — Same. Ed. 6. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1904.

Mortgages.

Powell, J. J. Treatise on Mortgages. Am. ed. 1. 2 v. in 1. Hartford, 1807.

Short, E. L. Railway Bonds and Mortgages in the United States. Boston, 1897.

See also Limitations; Real Property; Receivers; Subrogations.

Moulton, F., and Mayo, R. Pension Laws and Bounty Land Laws of the United States. Washington, 1852.

Mowry, A. M. The Dorr War; or, Constitutional Struggle in Rhode Island. Providence, 1901.

Moyle, R. Book of Entries of Writs. London, 1658.

Municipal Bonds. *See* Bonds.

Municipal Corporations.

Beach, C. F. Modern Law of Municipal Corporations. Ed. by Smith. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1903.

Dillon, J. F. Municipal Corporations. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1873.

— — Same. Ed. 4. 2 v. Boston, 1890.

Willcock, J. W. Law of Municipal Corporations. London, 1827.

See also Corporations; Highways; Negligence; Officers.

Municipal Law.

McQuillin, E. Treatise on the Law of Municipal Ordinances. Chicago, 1904.

Pomeroy, J. N. Introduction to Municipal Law. Ed. 2. San Francisco, 1883.

Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis. Ed. by Riley. 4 v. in 3. London, 1859-62.

Murfree, W. L. Official Bonds and other Penal Bonds. St. Louis, 1885.

Murray, J. A. H., ed. The Oxford Dictionary; a new English Dictionary on Historical Principles. v. 1-5. (A-K.) Oxford, 1888-1901.

Nash, S. Pleading and Practice. Ed. 4. 2 v. Cincinnati, 1874.

National Bankruptcy Register Reports. 18 v. and digest. New York, 1874-79.

National Cyclopædia of American Biography. v. 1-12+ New York, 1898-1904.

Natural Law.

Burlamaqui, J. J. Natural and Politic Law. Columbus, 1859.

Pufendorf, S. von. Law of Nature and Nations. 2 v. in 1. Oxford, 1703.

Rutherforth, T. Institutes of Natural Law. Ed. 3. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1799.

Vattel, E. de. Law of Nations. The Hague, 1758.

— — Same. Ed. by Ingraham. Philadelphia, 1861.

See also International Law.

Naturalization. *See* Citizenship.

Navigation.

Reeves, J. Law of Shipping and Navigation. Ed. 2. London, 1807.

See also Admiralty; Water and Water-Courses.

Nebraska Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 44-45.

Negligence.
American Negligence Cases to 1897. 12 v.+ New York, 1895-1902.
American Negligence Reports. 12 v.+ New York, 1897-1903.
Beach, C. F. Contributory Negligence. New York, 1885.
Hamilton, T. F. Cyclopedia of Negligence Cases. New York, 1904.
Ray, C. A. Negligence; Carriers of Freight. Rochester, 1895.
— — Negligence; Carriers of Passengers. Rochester, 1893.
— — Negligence; Personal. Rochester, 1891.
Reno, C. Employers' Liability Acts. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1903.
Shearman, T. G., and Redfield, A. A. Treatise on Negligence. Ed. 3. New York, 1874.
— — Ed. 5. 2 v. New York, 1898.
Thomas, E. B. Negligence; Rules, Decisions, Opinions. Ed. 2. 2 v. Albany, 1904.
Thompson, S. D. Commentaries on Negligence. v. 1-4. Indianapolis, 1901-04.
— — Negligence not relating to Contract. 2 v. St. Louis, 1880.
Wharton, F. Treatise on Negligence. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1878.
See also Accidents; Carriers; Master and Servant; Municipal Corporations; Railroads.
Negotiable Instruments. *See* Bills, Notes, and Checks.
Nellis, A. J. Law of Street Surface Railroads. Albany, 1902.
— — Street Railroad Accident Law. Albany, 1904.
Nelson, W. Lex Maneriorum. London, 1726.
— — Lex Testamentaria. Ed. 2. London, 1728.
— — **and Care, H.** English Liberties. Ed. 6. Providence, 1774.
Nevada Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 45.
New American Clerk's Magazine. Dietrick, J. D. Hagerstown, 1806.
New Brunswick Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 63.
New England Reporter. 6 v. Rochester, 1885-88.
Newfoundland Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 63.
New Hampshire Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 45.
New Hampshire State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1900-1903. v. 1. Concord, 1900-03.
(Southern) New Hampshire Bar Association. Proceedings, 1892-99. 2 v. Concord, 1892-1899.
New International Encyclopædia. 17 v. New York, 1902-04.
New Jersey Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 45.
New Mexico Bar Association. Minutes, Constitution, and By-Laws. 1886, 1888-9, 1891, 1893-1900. Santa Fé, 1886-1900.
New Mexico Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 45.
New Retorna Brevium. London, 1707.
New South Wales Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 65.
New Trials. *See* Trials.
(New York) Association of the Bar of the City of New York. Annual Reports, 1870-71, '76, '79, '82, '84-86, '88-93, '96-1900, 1902-03. 22 v. New York, 1870-1903.
— — Report of the Committee on Admission to the Bar. New York, 1876.
— — Report of the Committee on Law Reporting. New York, 1873.
— — Report of the Library Committee. New York, 1873.

(New York) Thoughts on Codification of the Common Law. Albert Matthews. Ed. 3. New York, 1882.
— — The Proposed Codification of the Common Law. J. C. Carter. New York, 1884.
— — The "Civil Code" in California. J. N. Pomeroy. New York, 1885.
— — The Revision and the Revisors. W. A. Butler. New York, 1889.
— — Proceedings regarding the Proposed Charter of the Greater New York. New York, 1897.
— — Special Reports (33). New York, 1878-98.
— — Francis N. Bangs. "In Memoriam." New York, 1885.
— — Morrison Renwick Waite. "In Memoriam." New York, 1890.
New York Supplement. 82 v. St. Paul, 1888-1903.
New York City Hall Recorder. 6 v. in 2. New York, 1817-22.
New York Judicial Repository. 1 v. New York, 1818-19.
New York Law Review. 1 v. Ithaca, 1895.
New York Legal Observer. 12 v. New York, 1843-54.
New York Monthly Law Record. 3 v. New York, 1897-1900.
New York Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 45-47.
New York State Bar Association. Reports, 1898-1903. v. 21-26. Albany, 1898-1903.
New York State Reporter. 116 v. Albany and St. Paul, 1886-1903.

New York. Political History and Affairs.

Morey, W. C. Government of New York. Handbook of American Government Series. New York, 1902.
New Zealand Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 65.
New Zealand. Rulings of the Speakers of the House of Representatives. 1867-1899. Wellington, 1900.
— — Notes in Connection with Procedure in Committee of the Whole. Ed. 2. Wellington, 1900.
— — Standing Orders and Forms of Proceeding of the House of Representatives relating to Public Business. New Zealand, 1904.
Newland, J. Contracts in Equity Jurisdiction. Philadelphia, 1808.

Newspapers.

American Newspaper Directory. New York, 1902.
Nicholas, S. S. Martial Law. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)
Niles, J. M. Connecticut Civil Officer. Hartford, 1823.
— — Same. Ed. 2. Hartford, 1833.
— — Same. Ed. 17, by J. G. Mitchell. Hartford, 1902.

Nisi Prius.

Buller, F. Introduction to Law of Trials at Nisi Prius. New York, 1806.
Duncombe, G. Trials perPais. Ed. 9. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1793.
Espinasse, I. Digest of Law of Trials at Nisi Prius. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1820.
Selwyn, W. Abridgment of Nisi Prius Law. 2 v. Albany, 1811.
See also Actions and Defenses; Evidence.
Nominating Systems. *See* Elections.
North Carolina Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 47.
North Dakota Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 47.
Northampton County Reporter. 7 v. Easton, 1889-1901.
Northeastern Reporter. v. 1-72+ St. Paul, 1885-1904.
Northeastern Reporter Blue Book. Ed. 2. 1902. St. Paul, 1902.

Northumberland County Legal News. Sunbury, Pa., 1888-89.
Northwest Territories Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 64.
Northwestern Reporter. v. 1-101+ St. Paul, 1879-1904.
— — Shepard's Citations, 1879-1904.
Northwestern Reporter Blue Book, 1900. St. Paul, 1901.

Notaries.

John, E. M. American Notary and Commissioner of Deeds Manual. Ed. 2. Chicago, 1904.
Keen, J. T. Manual for Notaries and Justices in Massachusetts. Boston, 1903.
Roelker, B. Manual for Notaries Public and Bankers. Ed. 3, by Homans. New York, 1857.
See also Conveyancing; Justice of the Peace; Real Property.

Notice.

Wade, W. P. Law of Notice. Chicago, 1878.
Nova Scotia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 64.
Noy, W. Compleat Lawyer. London, 1670.
Noyes, W. C. Treatise on Intercorporate Relations. Boston, 1902.

Nuisance.

Wood, H. G. Treatise on Nuisances, including Remedies. Albany, 1875.
See also Damages.

Obligations. *See* Contracts.
Odgers, W. B. Digest of Law of Libel and Slander. Am. ed. 1, by Bigelow. Boston, 1881.

Officers.

Hitchcock, L. E. Powers and Duties of Sheriffs, Constables, etc., in the New England States. Ed. 2. Boston, 1904.
Mechem, F. R. Public Offices and Officers. Chicago, 1890.
Niles, J. M. Connecticut Civil Officer. Ed. 2. Hartford, 1833.
Thompson, S. D. Liability of Officers of Corporations. St. Louis, 1880.
Throop, M. H. Law of Public Officers. Chicago, 1892.
Wheeler, J. E. Administrative Officers in Connecticut. St. Paul, 1903.
Wyman, B. Principles of the Administrative Law Governing the Relations of Public Officers. St. Paul, 1903.
See also Bonds; Constables; Corporations.

Official Bonds.

Murfree, W. L. Official Bonds and other Penal Bonds. St. Louis, 1885.
Throop, M. H. Public Officers and Sureties in Official Bonds. Chicago, 1892.
Official Gazette of the United States Patent Office. 105 v. Washington, 1872-1903.
Ogilvie, J. Imperial Dictionary. 4 v. London, 1883.

Ohio. Political History and Affairs.

Siebert, W. H. Government of Ohio. Handbook of American Government Series. New York, 1904.
Ohio Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 47-48.
Ohio State Bar Association. Reports, 1880-1904. v. 1-25+ v. p. 1880-1904.

Oil.

Thornton, W. W. Law Relating to Oil and Gas. Cincinnati, 1904.

Oklahoma Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 48.

Oliver, B. L. Forms in Chancery, Admiralty, and at Common Law. Boston, 1842.

Ontario Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 64.

Ord, M. Essay on Law of Usury. Ed. 3, by Day. Hartford, 1809.

Ordronaux, J. Jurisprudence of Medicine. Philadelphia, 1869.

— — Constitutional Legislation in the United States. Philadelphia, 1891.

Oregon Bar Association. Proceedings, 1891-2, 1894-99. v. 1-2, 4-9. Portland, 1891-1900.

Oregon Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 48.

Ostrander, D. Law of Fire Insurance. Ed. 2. St. Paul, 1897.

Overton, D. Y. Law of Liens. Albany, 1883.

Oxford Dictionary. Ed. by J. A. H. Murray. v. 1-5+ (A-K). Oxford, 1888-1901.

Pacific Reporter. v. 1-78. St. Paul, 1883-1904.

Pacific Reporter Blue Book. Ed. 2. 1903. St. Paul, 1903.

Page, W. H. Treatise on the Law of Wills. Cincinnati, 1901.

Paine, H. E. Law of Elections. Washington, 1888.

Paley, W. Law of Principal and Agent. Am. ed. 4, by Waterman. New York, 1856.

Parent and Child. *See* Domestic Relations.

Paris, J. A., and Fonblanque, J. S. M. Medical Jurisprudence. 3 v. London, 1823.

Parker, J. Habeas Corpus and Martial Law. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

Parliamentary Law.

Barclay, J. M. Digest of Rules of United States House. Washington, 1863.

Cushing, L. S. Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States. Boston, 1856.

Hinds, A. C. Parliamentary Precedents of the House of Representatives. Washington, 1899.

Jefferson, T. Manual. Washington, 1863.

May, T. E. Treatise on Parliament. Ed. 4. London, 1859.

Parsons, T. Law of Contracts. Ed. 6. 3 v. Boston, 1873.

— — Same. Ed. 9. 3 v. Boston, 1904.

— — Treatise on Maritime Law. 2 v. Boston, 1859.

— — Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange. Ed. 2. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1879.

— — Law of Partnership. Ed. 3. Boston, 1878.

Partition.

Freeman, A. C. Cotenancy and Partition. Ed. 2. San Francisco, 1886.

See also Real Property.

Partnership.

Collyer, J. Law of Partnership. Ed. by Wood. 2 v. Albany, 1878.

George, W. Handbook of the Law of Partnership. St. Paul, 1897.

Gow, N. Treatise on Partnership. Am. ed. 1, by Ingraham. Philadelphia, 1825.

Lindley, Sir N. Treatise on Partnership. Ed. by Elwell. 2 v. Chicago, 1881.

Parsons, T. Law of Partnership. Ed. 3. Boston, 1878.

Story, J. Commentaries on Partnership. Ed. 6, by Gray. Boston, 1868.

See also Corporations.

Patent Office (U. S.) Official Gazette. v. 1-113+ Washington, 1872-1904.
— — Specifications and Drawings. 652 v. Washington, 1872-1903.

Patents.

Allen, F. I. Rules of Practice. Washington, 1903.
Curtis, G. T. Law of Patents in the United States. Ed. 2. Boston, 1854.
Fessenden, T. G. Essay on Law of Patents. Boston, 1810.
Hindmarch, W. M. Law relative to Patent Privileges. Harrisburg, 1847.
Howson, H. Reissued Patents. Philadelphia, 1882.
Law, S. D. American Digest of Patent, Copyright, and Trade Mark Cases, 1789-1862. New York, 1862.
Lowery, W. Index-Digest U. S. Supreme Court Patent Cases, 1800-1897. Washington, 1897.
Patent and Trade Mark Review. v. 1-3. New York, 1902-04.
Robinson, W. C. Law of Patents. 3 v. Boston, 1890.
Walker, A. H. Text-book of United States Patent Laws. New York, 1883.
— — Same. Ed. 4. New York, 1904.
See also Copyrights; Trade Marks.

Patent and Trade Mark Review. v. 1-3+ New York, 1902-04.
Patterson, C. S. The United States and the States under the Constitution. Ed. 2, by R. P. Reeder. Philadelphia, 1904.
Patton, J. H. Political Parties in the U. S. New Ed. New York, 1902.
Paul, A. C. Law of Trade Marks. St. Paul, 1903.
Peake, T. Compendium of Law of Evidence. Fredericktown, 1809.
Peasley, F. M., and Carmody, T. F. United States War Revenue Law of 1898. Waterbury, 1899.
Peck, E. Property Rights of Husband and Wife in Connecticut. Hartford, 1904.
Pennington, W. S. Justices' Courts in New Jersey. Newark, 1806.
Pennsylvania Bar Association. Reports, 1895-1904. v. 1-10+ Philadelphia, 1895-1904.
(Pennsylvania) Alleghany County Bar Association. Miscellaneous Addresses. 1885-1888.
— — Charter, By-Laws, Officers, etc. June, 1898.
Pennsylvania Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 48-49.

Pensions.

Black, J. C. Pension Laws and Regulations. Washington, 1888.
Mayo, R., and Moulton, F. Army and Navy Pension Laws. Washington, 1852.

Pepper, G. W., and Lewis, W. D. Digest of Decisions and Encyclopædia of Pennsylvania Law, 1754-1898. v. 1-19+ Philadelphia, 1898-1904.

Periodicals.

Annual Literary Index. Ed. by W. I. Fletcher and R. R. Bowker. New York, 1903.
Poole, W. F. Index to Periodical Literature. 1802-1901. 5 v. in 6. Boston and New York, 1893-1903.

Perkins, J. Laws of England on Conveyancing. Ed. 15. Dublin, 1792.

Perpetuity.

Gray, J. C. Rule against Perpetuities. Boston, 1886.

Perry, J. W. Law of Trusts and Trustees. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1874.

— — Same. Ed. 5, by Gould. 2 v. Boston, 1899.

Personal Property.

Hilliard, F. Sales of Personal Property. Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1869.

Kent, J. Commentaries on American Law. Ed. 9. v. 2-3. Boston, 1858.

— — Same. Ed. 14, by Gould. Boston, 1896. v. 2-3.

Mechem, F. R. Sale of Personal Property. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.

Ray, C. A. Negligence; Personal. Rochester, 1891.

Schouler, J. Law of Personal Property. 2 v. Boston, 1873.

Smith, J. W. Law of Real and Personal Property. Philadelphia, 1856.

Waterman, T. W. Treatise on Trespass. New York, 1875. v. 1.

Williams, J. Principles of Law of Personal Property. Am. ed. 4. Philadelphia, 1872.

See also Executors and Administrators; Sales.

Petersdorff, C. Abridgment of the Common Law Cases. 15 v. London, 1825-30.

— — Same. Supplement. 5 v. London, 1844.

Petyt, W. Jus Parliamentarium. London, 1739.

Philippine Islands Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 49.

Phillimore, R. Commentaries upon International Law. 3 v. in 2. Philadelphia, 1854-57.

Phillips, G. L. Exposition of the Principles of Pleading under the Codes of Civil Procedure. Chicago, 1896.

Phillips, S. M., and Arnold, T. J. Treatise on Evidence. Am. ed. 4, by Edwards. 3 v. New York, 1859.

Phillips, S. L. Treatise on Mechanic's Liens. Ed. 2. Boston, 1883.

Pierce, E. L. Law of Railroads. Boston, 1881.

Piggott, F. T. Practice of English Courts relating to Foreign Judgments. Ed. 2. London, 1884.

Pigott, N. Treatise of Common Recoveries. Ed. 3, by Wilson. Dublin, 1792.

Placita Anglo-Normannica. Ed. by Bigelow, M. M. Boston, 1879.

Pleading and Practice.

Abbott, A. Brief Upon the Pleadings in Civil Actions. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1904.

— — Forms of Pleading. Completed by C. C. Alden. 2 v. New York, 1891-92.

— — New Practice and Forms. 2 v. New York, 1891-92.

Bates, C. Pleadings, Parties and Forms. 2 v. Cincinnati, 1881.

Bliss, P. Pleading under the Codes. St. Louis, 1879.

Blake, D. T. Court of Chancery of New York. New York, 1818.

Bohun, W. Declarations and Pleadings. Ed. 2. London, 1743.

— — Institutio Legalis. Ed. 4. London, 1732.

Bourinot, J. G. Canadian Parliamentary Procedure and Practice. Ed. 2. Montreal, 1892.

Bump, O. F. Federal Procedure. Baltimore, 1881.

Burdick, W. L. Common Law Pleading Charts. Hartford, 1900.

Pleading and Practice. — *Continued.*

Chitty, J. Treatise on Actions and Pleading. Am. ed. 4, by Dunlap. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1821-25.

Conkling, A. Admiralty Jurisdiction, Law, and Practice in the United States Courts. Ed. 2. Albany, 1856.

Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure. v. 1-14+ New York, 1901-4.

Daniell, E. R. Pleading and Practice of the High Court of Chancery. Am. ed. 5, by Cooper. 3 v. Boston, 1879.

Dickinson, S. M. Probate Courts of New Jersey. Jersey City, 1884.

Encyclopædia of Pleading and Practice. 23 v. Northport, 1895-1902.

English Pleader. London, 1734.

Foster, R. Federal Practice in Civil Causes. 2 v. Boston, 1892.

— — Same. Ed. 3. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.

Gould, J. Pleading in Civil Actions. Ed. 4, by Gould. Albany, 1877.

— — Same. Ed. by Hamilton. Chicago, 1899.

Heath, Sir R. Maxims and Rules of Pleadings. London, 1694.

Jessup, H. W. Law and Practice in the Surrogates' Courts of New York. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1903.

Leger, J. N. Code of Civil Procedure of Hayti. New York, 1902.

Lilly, J. Collection of Modern Entries. Ed. 2. London, 1741.

— — Same. Ed. 6. 2 v. Dublin, 1792.

Loveland, F. O. Forms of Federal Practice, Annotated. 2 v. Cincinnati, 1903.

[**Mallory, J.**] Modern Entries. 2 v. London, 1734-35.

Nash, S. Pleading and Practice. Ed. 4. 2 v. Cincinnati, 1874.

New Zealand. Rulings of the Speakers of the House of Representatives. 1867-1899. Wellington, 1900.

— — Notes in Connection with Procedure in Committee of the Whole. Ed. 2. Wellington, 1900.

— — Standing Orders and Forms of Proceeding of the House of Representatives relating to Public Business. New Zealand, 1904.

Phillips, G. L. Exposition of the Principles of Pleading under the Codes of Civil Procedure. Chicago, 1896.

Pomeroy, J. N. Remedies and Remedial Rights. Boston, 1876.

— — Same. Ed. 3, by Pomeroy, Jr. Boston, 1894.

Redfield, H. S. Selected Cases on Code Pleading and Practice in New York. v. 1. New York, 1903.

Rumsey, W. Practice under New York Code of Civil Procedure.

v. 1-2. Civil Actions. Ed. 2, by Rumsey and Sheppard, Jr. Albany, 1902-03.

v. 3. Actions and Special Proceedings. Ed. 2. New York and Albany, 1897.

v. 3. Special Actions and Supplementary Proceedings. Ed. 2, enl. by J. S. Sheppard, Jr. Albany, 1904.

— — Supplements. Albany, 1904.

Spelling, T. C. Treatise on New Trial and Appellate Practice. 2 v. San Francisco, 1903.

Stephen, H. J. Pleading in Civil Actions. Am. ed. 9, by Heard. Philadelphia, 1867.

System of Pleading. London, 1771.

Thatcher, E. Digest of Statutes, Rules, and Decisions relative to the Jurisdiction and Practice of the United States Supreme Court. Boston, 1882.

Pleading and Practice. — *Continued.*

Tidd, W. King's Bench Practice. Am. ed. 1. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1807.
Wentworth, J. Complete System of Pleading. 10 v. Dublin, 1799.
See also Actions and Defenses; Admiralty; Equity and Chancery; Forms; Remedies; United States Courts.

Pleas of the Crown.

Britton, J. Ancient Pleas of the Crown; tr. by Nichols. 2 v. in 1. Oxford, 1865.
— — Same. Introduction by S. E. Baldwin. Washington, 1901.
Coke, Sir E. Institutes; part 3. London, 1797.
East, E. H. Pleas of the Crown. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1806.
Hale, Sir M. Historia Placitorum Coronæ. Ed. by Wilson. 2 v. Dublin, 1778.
Hawkins, W. Treatise of Pleas of the Crown. 2 v. London, 1716-21.
— — Same. Ed. 6, by Leach. 2 v. Dublin, 1788.
MacNally, L. Rules of Evidence on Pleas of the Crown. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1804.
Maitland, F. W. Select Pleas of the Crown. v. 1, 1200-1225. London, 1888. (Selden Society, v. 1.)
Staundford, Sir W. Plees del Corone. London, 1607.
See also Criminal Law; Criminal Pleadings; England.

Pledges.

Colebrooke, W. Law of Collateral Securities. Chicago, 1883.
Jones, L. A. Law of Pledges. Boston, 1883.
— — Same. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1901.
Schouler, J. Treatise on Bailments. Boston, 1880.
See also Bailments; Contracts; Mortgages.

Poetry.

Granger, E. Ed. An Index to Poetry and Recitations. Chicago, 1904.

Police.

Wiglittle, Judge. Ten Years a Police Court Judge. New York, 1884.

Police Power.

Freund, E. The Police Power, Public Policy and Constitutional Rights. Chicago, 1904.
Tiedeman, C. G. State and Federal Control of Persons and Property. 2 v. St. Louis, 1900.
See also Constitutional Law.

Political Institutions.

Baldwin, S. E. Modern Political Institutions. Boston, 1898.

Political Parties.

Patton, J. H. Political Parties in the U. S. New Ed. New York, 1902.
Mills, W. T. Science of Politics. Rev. ed. New York, 1888.
Pollock, Sir F. Expansion of the Common Law. Boston, 1904.
Pollock, W. F. Principles of Contract. Am. ed. 1, by Wald. Cincinnati, 1881.
— — **and Maitland, F. W.** History of English Law. Ed. 2. 2 v. Cambridge, 1899.

Pomeroy, J. N. Introduction to Municipal Law. Ed. 2. San Francisco, 1883.
— — Introduction to United States Constitutional Law. Ed. 7. Boston, 1883.
— — Remedies and Remedial Rights. Boston, 1876.
— — Same. Ed. 3, by Pomeroy, Jr. Boston, 1894.
— — Same. Ed. 4. Boston, 1904.
— — Equity Jurisprudence in the United States. 3 v. San Francisco, 1881-83.
— — Specific Performance of Contracts. New York, 1879.
Poole, W. F., and Fletcher, W. I. Index to Periodical Literature. 1802-1901. 5 v. in 6. Boston and New York, 1893-1903.
Poor, H. V. Manual of the Railroads of the United States. v. 3, 6-9, 14-37. 1870, 1873-1876, 1881-1904.
Poore, B. P. Charters and Constitutions. 2 v. Washington, 1877.
Porritt, E. and A. G. The Unreformed House of Commons. 2 v. Cambridge, 1903.
Porto Rico Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 49.
Pothier, R. J. Oeuvres. 8 v. Paris, 1773-1841.
— — Treatise on Obligations; tr. by Evans. Ed. 3. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1853.
Potter, P. Law of Corporations. 2 v. New York, 1879.
Powell, J. J. Essay upon Devises. Am. ed. 1. New York, 1807.
— — Treatise on Mortgages. Am. ed. 1. 2 v. in 1. Hartford, 1807.
Power, G. W., and others. "The Real Property Acts of Queensland" with Annotations. Brisbane, 1902.
Practice. *See* Pleading and Practice.
Prince Edward Island Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 64.
Probate Law and Practice. *See* Executors and Administrators.
Procedure. *See* Actions and Defenses; Codes; Pleading and Practice.
Proceedings In Rem.
Waples, R. Treatise on Proceedings In Rem. Chicago, 1882.

Prohibition.
High, J. L. Extraordinary Remedies. Chicago, 1874.
Spelling, T. C. Injunctions and other Remedies. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1901.
Wood, H. G. Legal Remedies. Albany, 1880.
See also Extraordinary Remedies.

Property.
Gray, J. C. Restraints on the Alienation of Property. Ed. 2. Boston, 1895.
Howard, J. H. Laws of the British Colonies concerning Property. London, 1827.
See also Personal Property; Real Property.
Pufendorf, S. von. Law of Nature and Nations. 2 v. in 1. Oxford, 1703.

Quebec Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 64-65.
Queensland Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 65.
Quicherat, L. Dictionnaire Francais-Latin. Paris, 1858.
— — Thesaurus Poeticus Linguiæ Latinæ. Paris, 1857.
— — **and Daveluy, A.** Dictionnaire Latin-Francais. Paris, 1858.
Quick, J., and Garran, R. R. Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth. Sydney, 1901.

Quo Warranto.

High, J. L. Extraordinary Remedies. Chicago, 1874.
Spelling, T. C. Injunctions and other Remedies. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1901.
Wood, H. G. Legal Remedies. Albany, 1880.
See also Extraordinary Remedies.

Quotations..

Bartlett, J. Familiar Quotations. Ed. 9. Boston, 1903.

Railroads.

American Railway Reports. 21 v. St. Louis and New York, 1873-81.
Baldwin, S. E. American Railroad Law. Boston, 1904.
Elliott, B. K. and W. F. Law of Railroads. 4 v. Indianapolis, 1897.
Nellis, A. J. Law of Street Surface Railroads. Albany, 1902.
— — Street Railroad Accident Law. Albany, 1904.
Pierce, E. L. Law of Railroads. Boston, 1881.
Poor, H. V. Manual of the Railroads of the United States. v. 3, 6-9, 14-37. 1870, 1873-1876, 1881-1904.
Redfield, I. F. Law of Railways. Boston, 1858.
Shelford, L. Law of Railways for England, Scotland, and Ireland. Ed. 4, by Glen. 2 v. London, 1869.
Short, E. L. Railway Bonds and Mortgages in the United States. Boston, 1897.
Wood, H. G. Law of Railroads. 3 v. Boston, 1885.
See also Accidents; Carriers; Corporations; Negligence; Securities; Street Railroads.

Ram, J. Treatise on Facts. Am. ed. 3, by Townshend. New York, 1873.
— — Science of Legal Judgment. Ed. by Townshend. New York, 1871.
Rapalje, S. Law of Witnesses. New York, 1887.
[**Rastell, J.**] Les Termes de la Ley. Am. ed. 1. Portland, 1812.
Rastell, W. Collection of Entries. London, 1670.
Rawle, W. View of United States Constitution. Philadelphia, 1825.
— — Same. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1829.
Rawle, W. H. Covenants for Title. Ed. 4. Boston, 1873.
Ray, C. A. Negligence; Carriers of Freight. Rochester, 1895.
— — Negligence; Carriers of Passengers. Rochester, 1893.
— — Negligence; Personal. Rochester, 1891.
Ray, I. Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. Ed. 3. Boston, 1853.
Raymond, Lord R. Entries or Pleadings. Tr. by Wilson. Dublin, 1767.

Real Property.

Cruise, W. Digest of English Law of Real Property. Am. ed. 1. 5 v. New York, 1808.
Devlin, R. Law of Deeds. 2 v. San Francisco, 1887.
Hilliard, F. American Law of Real Property. Ed. 4. 2 v. in 3. Albany, 1869.
— — Vendors and Purchasers. Ed. 2. Boston, 1868.
John, E. M. The American Notary and Commissioner of Deeds Manual. Ed. 2. Chicago, 1904.
Kent, J. American Law. Ed. 14, by Gould. Boston, 1896. v. 3-4.
Power, G. W., and others. "The Real Property Acts of Queensland" with Annotations. Brisbane, 1902.
Reeves, A. G. Treatise on Special Subjects of Real Property. Boston, 1904.

Real Property.

Ross, D. W. Landholding among the Germans. Boston, 1883.
Sheppard, W. Touchstone of Common Assurances. Am. ed 1, by Anthon. 2 v. New York, 1808-10.
Smith, J. W. Law of Real and Personal Property. Philadelphia, 1856.
Tiedeman, C. G. Elementary Treatise on the American Law of Real Property. Ed. 2. St. Louis, 1892.
Washburn, E. American Law of Real Property. Ed. 4. 3 v. Boston, 1876.
— — Same. Ed. 6, by Wurts. 3 v. Boston, 1902.
Waterman, T. W. Treatise on Trespass. 2 v. New York, 1875.
Williams, J. Principles of Law of Real Property. Am. ed. 4, by Mitchell. Philadelphia, 1872.
See also Actions and Defenses; Conveyancing; Ejectment; Fixtures; Landlord and Tenant; Mines and Mining; Mortgages; Partition; Tenures; Title to Real Estate; Vendors and Purchasers.

Receivers.

Beach, C. F. Commentaries on Receivers. New York, 1887.
High, J. L. Law of Receivers. Chicago, 1876.
Kerr, W. W. Receivers Appointed by the Court of Chancery. Ed. 2, by Bispham. Philadelphia, 1877.
Smith, J. W. Law of Receiverships. Chicago, 1897.
See also Bankruptcy; Corporations.

Recitations.

Granger, E. Ed. An Index to Poetry and Recitations. Chicago, 1904.

Records and Briefs.

Abbott, A. Brief for Trial of Civil Issues. New York, 1885.
— — Same. Ed. 2. Rochester, 1900.
— — Brief on Mode of Proving Facts in Civil or Criminal Cases. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1901.
— — Brief upon Pleadings in Civil Actions. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1904.
— — Criminal Trial Brief. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1902.
Connecticut Supreme Court Records and Briefs. 1881-1903. 182 v.
Connecticut Supreme Court Records, New Haven District. 1851-1886. 51 v.
Field, D. D. Miscellaneous "Cases and Points." 58 v.
United States Supreme Court. Insular Cases. 1 v. Washington, 1901.

Recoupment.

Waterman, T. W. Set-off, Recoupment, and Counter Claim. Ed. 2. New York, 1872.
See also Set-off.
Redfield, A. A., and Shearman, T. G. Law of Negligence. Ed. 3. New York, 1874.
— — Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. New York, 1898.
Redfield, H. S. Selected Cases on Code Pleading and Practice in New York. v. 1. New York, 1903.
Redfield, I. F. Law of Wills. Ed. 3-4. 3 v. Boston, 1876-77.
— — Law of Railways. Boston, 1858.
Reed, W. F. Diplomatic Year; 1862. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1863. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

Reemelin, C. A Critical Review of American Politics. Cincinnati, 1881.
Reeve, T. Law of Baron and Femme. New Haven, 1816.
— — Law of Descents. New York, 1825.
Reeves, A. G. Treatise on Special Subjects of the Law of Real Property. Boston, 1904.
Reeves, J. History of English Law. Ed. 2. 4 v. London, 1787.
— — Law of Shipping and Navigation. Ed. 2. London, 1807

Referees.

Hoffman, M. References and Referees. New York, 1875.
See also Arbitration and Award.

Rehearing.

Hilliard, F. New Trials and other Rehearings. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1872.
See also Trials.
Reinhard, G. L. Treatise on the Law of Agency in Contract and Tort. Indianapolis, 1902.

Remainders.

Fearne, C. Essay on Contingent Remainders. Am. ed. 4, by Butler; Smith's notes. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1845.
See also Real Property.

Remedies.

High, J. L. Extraordinary Remedies. Chicago, 1874.
Pomeroy, J. N. Remedies and Remedial Rights. Boston, 1876.
— — Same. Ed. 3, by Pomeroy, Jr. Boston, 1894.
— — Same. Ed. 4. Boston, 1904.
Spelling, T. C. Injunctions and other Remedies. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1901.
Wood, H. G. Legal Remedies. Albany, 1880.
See also Actions and Defenses; Pleading and Practice.
Remington, A. Notes on Washington Reports. Madison, 1903.

Removal of Causes.

Dillon, J. F. Removal from State to Federal Courts. Ed. 5, by Black. St. Louis, 1889.
Spear, S. T. Federal Judiciary. New York, 1883.
Speer, E. Removal of Causes. Boston, 1888.
See also Pleading and Practice.
Reno, C. Treatise on Employers' Liability Acts. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1903.

Replevin.

Morris, P. P. Treatise on Replevin. Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1878.
Wells, H. W. Treatise on Replevin. Chicago, 1880.
Reporter, The. 24 v. and digest. New York, 1876-87.

Res Judicata.

Black, H. C. Law of Judgments. Ed. 2. 2 v. St. Paul, 1902.
Wells, J. C. Res Judicata and Stare Decisis. Des Moines, 1879.
See also Estoppel.
Rhode Island Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 49.
Rice, F. S. General Principles of Evidence in Civil Actions. 2 v. Rochester, 1894.
— — General Principles of Evidence in Criminal Cases. Rochester, 1894.
Rigg, J. M. Select Pleas, Starrs, and Records of the Jewish Exchequer, 1220-1284. London, 1902. (Selden Society, v. 15.)

Riley, H. T. Munimentæ Gildhallæ Londoniensis. 3 v. in 4. London, 1859-62.
Riparian Rights. *See* Waters and Water-courses.
Roads. *See* Highways.
Roberts, W. Construction of Statutes relating to Conveyances. Philadelphia, 1807.
— — Same. Am. ed. 3. Burlington, 1845.
— — Statute of Frauds. New York, 1807.
Robinson, C. History of English Institutions. Richmond, 1882.
Robinson, W. C. Elements of American Jurisprudence. Boston. 1900.
— — Law of Patents. 3 v. Boston, 1890.
Roby, H. J. Introduction to Justinian's Digest. Cambridge, 1886.
— — Roman Private Law in Times of Cicero and of the Antonines. 2 v. Cambridge, 1902.
Rocci, F. Manual of Maritime Law; tr. by Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1809.
Rockwell, J. A. Spanish and Mexican Law. New York, 1851.
Roelker, B. Manual for Notaries and Bankers. Ed. 3, by Homans. New York, 1857.
Rolle, H. Un Abridgment des plusieurs Cases et Resolutions del Common Ley. 2 v. in 1. London, 1668.

Roman or Civil Law.
Abdy, J. T., and Walker, B. Commentaries of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian. Ed. 3. Cambridge, 1885.
Browne, A. View of the Civil Law. Ed. 2. 2 v. London, 1802.
Bynkershoek, C. van. Opera Omnia. Ed. 2-3. 6 v. Lugduni Batavorum, 1744-51.
Butler, C. Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ. Philadelphia, 1808.
Code Napoleon. French Civil Code. Paris ed. of 1804 translated. London, 1824.
Corpus Juris Civilis. 3 v. Leipzig, 1856.
Cushing, L. S. Introduction to Study of Roman Law. Boston, 1854.
Domat, J. Civil Law in its Natural Order. Ed. by Cushing. 2 v. Boston, 1850.
Gaius, Commentaries of. Abdy and Walker. Ed. 3. Cambridge, 1885.
Irving, D. Introduction to Study of Civil Law. Ed. 4. London, 1837.
Huschke, P. E. Jurisprudentiæ ante-Justinianæ quæ Supersunt. Leipzig, 1861.
Julianus, S. Fragments of the Perpetual Edict. Ed. by Walker. Cambridge, 1877.
Justinian. Institutes; tr. by Abdy and Walker. Cambridge 1876.
— — Same. Tr. by Sandars. London, 1853.
Pothier, R. J. Droit Civil. 4 v. Paris, 1773-74.
Sanchez, T. Disputationum de Sancto Matrimonii Sacramento. 3 v. in 1. Antwerp, 1626.
Scrutton, T. E. Influence of Roman on English Law. Cambridge, 1885.
Roby, H. J. Introduction to Justinian's Digest. Cambridge 1886.
— — Roman Private Law in Times of Cicero and of the Antonines. 2 v. Cambridge, 1902.
Sandars, T. C. (*See* his tr. of Justinian's Institutes. 1853.)
Troplong, R. T. Droit Civil Expliqué. 2 v. Paris, 1847.
Ulpian, Rules of. Abdy and Walker. Ed. 3. Cambridge, 1885.
Walton, C. S. Civil Law in Spain and Spanish America. Washington, 1900.

Rood, J. R. Treatise on the Law of Wills. Chicago, 1904.
Roper, R. S. D. Wills and Testaments, with Law of Baron and Femme. Philadelphia, 1803.
Rorer, D. American Interstate Law. Ed. by Mayer. Chicago, 1879.
Roscoe, H. Digest of Evidence. Am. ed. 7, by Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1874.
Ross, D. W. Early History of Landholding among the Germans. Boston, 1883.
Rotuli Curiae Regis. Ed. by Sir Francis Palgrave. 2 v. London, 1835.
Rumsey, W. Practice under New York Code of Civil Procedure.
v. 1-2. Civil Actions. Ed. 2, by Rumsey and Sheppard, Jr. Albany, 1902-03.
v. 3. Actions and Special Proceedings. Ed. 2. New York and Albany, 1897.
v. 3. Special Actions and Supplementary Proceedings. Ed. 2, enl. by J. S. Sheppard, Jr. Albany, 1904.
— — Supplements. Albany, 1904.
Rush, B. Letter on the Rebellion. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)
Russell, F. Arbitrator and Awards. Ed. 5. London, 1878.
Russell, Sir W. O. Crimes and Misdemeanors. Am. ed. 9, by Sharswood. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1877.
Rutherforth, T. Institutes of Natural Law. Ed. 3. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1799.

Sackett, F. Instructions to the Jury. Chicago, 1881.
[**St. Germain, C.**] Doctor and Student. London, 1721.
— — Same. Ed. 18, by Muchall. Dublin, 1792.

Sales.
Benjamin, J. P. Sale of Personal Property. Am. ed. 2, by Perkins. New York, 1877.
— — Same. Am. ed. 7, by Bennett. Indianapolis, 1899.
Freeman, A. C. Law of Void Judicial Sales. Ed. 4. St. Louis, 1902.
Hilliard, F. Sales of Personal Property. Ed. 3. Philadelphia, 1869.
Mechem, F. R. Sale of Personal Property. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.
Noyes, W. C. Law of Intercorporate Relations. Boston, 1902.
Schouler, J. Law of Personal Property. 2 v. Boston, 1873.
See also Contracts; Conveyancing; Corporations; Fraud; Vendors and Purchasers.
Salvage. *See* Admiralty.
Sanchez, T. De Sancto Matrimonii Sacramento. 3 v. in 1. Antwerp, 1626.
Sandars, T. C., ed. Justinian's Institutes. London, 1853.
Sanders, F. W. Essay on Uses and Trusts. Am. ed. 2, by Sanders and Warner. 2 v. in 1. Philadelphia, 1855.
Sayer, J. Law of Costs. London, 1768.
Schmidt, G. Civil Law of Spain and Mexico. New Orleans, 1851.
Schouler, J. Treatise on Bailments. Boston, 1880.
— — Treatise on Domestic Relations. Ed. 2. Boston, 1874.
— — Treatise on Executors and Administrators. Boston, 1883.
— — Same. Ed. 3. Boston, 1901.
— — Treatise on the Law of Husband and Wife. Boston, 1882.
— — Treatise on Personal Property. 2 v. Boston, 1873.
— — Treatise on Wills Ed. 3. Boston, 1900.

Scientific American Reference Book. New York, 1905.
Scotch Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 62-63.

Scotland.

Alison, Sir A. Criminal Law of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1833.
Bell, G. J. Commentaries on Laws of Scotland. Ed. 4. 2 v. Edinburgh, 1821.
Bell, W. Dictionary and Digest of Scottish Law. Edinburgh, 1838.
Burton, J. H. Manual of Law of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1847.
Erskine, J. Principles of Laws of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1809.
Fergusson, J. Consistorial Law in Scotland. Edinburgh, 1829.
Green's Encyclopædia of the Law of Scotland. 13 v. Edinburgh, 1896-1900.
Stair, J. D. Institutions of the Laws of Scotland. Ed. 4, by Brodie. 2 v. in 1. Edinburgh, 1826-31.

Scott, R., and Liddell, H. G. Greek-English Lexicon. Ed. 7, by Drisler. New York, 1883.
Scribner, C. H. Treatise on Dower. Ed. by Phillips. Ed. 2. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1883.
Scrutton, T. E. Influence of Roman on English Law. Cambridge 1885.
Sea Laws. Ed. 3. London, 1724.
Sebastian, L. B. Law of Trade Marks. Ed. 2. London, 1884.

Securities.

Burroughs, W. H. Public Securities in America. Jersey City, 1881.
Colebrooke, W. Law of Collateral Securities. Chicago, 1883.
Coler, W. N. Law of Municipal Bonds. 2 v. New York, 1873.
Jones, L. A. Pledges, including Collateral Securities. Boston, 1883.
— — Railroad and other Corporate Securities. Boston, 1879.
— — Same. Ed. 2. Indianapolis, 1901.
Lewis, F. A. Stocks, Bonds, and other Securities. Philadelphia, 1881.
See also Bills, Notes, and Checks; Bonds; Corporations; Stocks.

Sedgwick, T. Treatise on the Measure of Damages. Ed. 5, by Sedgwick and Van Nest. 2 v. New York, 1880.
— — Same. Ed. 8, by Sedgwick and Beale. 3 v. New York, 1891.
— — Treatise on Rules of Interpretation. New York, 1857.

Selden Society Publications.

v. 1. Select Pleas of the Crown. v. 1. 1200-1225. Ed. by F. W. Maitland. London, 1888.
v. 2. Select Pleas in Manorial and other Seignorial Courts; v. 1; Henry III-Edward I. Ed. by F. W. Maitland. London, 1889.
v. 3. Select Civil Pleas; v. 1; 1200-1203. Ed. by W. P. Baildon. London, 1890.
v. 4. Court Barron. Ed. by F. W. Maitland and W. P. Baildon. London, 1891.
v. 5. Leet Jurisdiction in the City of Norwich. Ed. by F. W. Hudson. London, 1892.
v. 6. Select Pleas of the Court of Admiralty; v. 1; 1390-1404 and 1527-1545. Ed. by R. G. Marsden. London, 1894.
v. 7. Mirror of Justices. Ed. by W. J. Whittaker and F. W. Maitland. London, 1895.

Selden Society Publications.

v. 8. Select Passages from Bracton and Azo. Ed. by F. W. Maitland. London, 1895.
v. 9. Select Cases from the Coroners' Rolls; 1265-1413. Ed. by C. Gross. London, 1896.
v. 10. Select Cases in Chancery; 1364-1471. Ed. by W. P. Baildon. London, 1896.
v. 11. Select Pleas of the Court of Admiralty; v. 2; 1547-1602. Ed. by R. G. Marsden. London, 1897.
v. 12. Select Cases in the Court of Requests; 1497-1569. Ed. by I. S. Leadam. London, 1898.
v. 13. Select Pleas of the Forests. Ed. by G. J. Turner. London, 1901.
v. 14. Beverly Town Documents. Ed. by A. F. Leach. London, 1900.
v. 15. Select Pleas, Starrs, etc., of the Jewish Exchequer; 1218-1286. Ed. by J. M. Rigg. London, 1902.
v. 16. Select Cases of Star Chamber. Ed. by I. S. Leadam. London, 1903.
v. 17. Year Book of Edward II. Ed. by F. W. Maitland. London, 1903.

Selwyn, W. Abridgment of Law of Nisi Prius. 2 v. Albany, 1811.
Sergeant, T. Constitutional Law. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1830.

Set-off.

Montagu, B. Summary of Law of Set-off. New York, 1806.
Waterman, T. W. Set-off, Recoupment, and Counter Claim. Ed. 2. New York, 1872.

Shearman, T. G., and Redfield, A. A. Treatise on Negligence. Ed. 3. New York, 1874.
— — Same. Ed. 5. 2 v. New York, 1898.
Sheldon, H. N. Law of Subrogation. Boston, 1882.
Shelford, L. Treatise concerning Lunatics. London, 1833.
— — Law of Railways. Ed. 4, by Glen. 2 v. London, 1869.
Sheppard, W. Grand Abridgment of the Common and Statute Law of England. 4 parts in 2 v. London, 1675.
— — President of Presidents. Ed. 3. London, 1704.
— — Touchstone of Common Assurances. Am. ed. 1, by Anthon. 3 v. in 2. New York, 1808-10.

Sheriffs.

Backus, J. Laws relating to Sheriff, Coroner, and Constable. 2 v. New York, 1812.
Crocker, J. G. Duties of Sheriffs, Coroners, and Constables. Ed. 2. New York, 1871.
Dalton, M. Officium Vicecomitum. London, 1682.
Goodwin, I. New England Sheriff. Worcester, 1830.
Hitchcock, L. E. Powers and Duties of Sheriffs, Constables, etc., in the New England States. Ed. 2. Boston, 1904.
See also Officers.

Sherman, H. Digest of Marine Insurance Law. New York, 1841.
Shipping. *See* Admiralty.
Short, E. L. Railway Bonds and Mortgages. Boston, 1897.
Siebert, W. H. Government of Ohio. Handbook of American Government Series. New York, 1904.
Sinclair, R. V., and Gormully, J. J. Banks and Banking of Canada. Ottawa, 1887.
Skene, Sir J. De Verborum Significatione. 1681.
Slander. *See* Libel and Slander.
Slater, J. H. Book-Prices Current. v. 17. October, 1902, to July, 1903. London, 1903.
Smith, E. F. Statute and Constitutional Law. Albany, 1848.

Smith, H. I. Financial Dictionary. New York, 1903.
Smith, H. M. Fence Laws. Worcester, 1880.
Smith, J. E. Law of Private Companies under Laws of Delaware. Philadelphia, 1899.
Smith, J. W. Law of Contracts. Am. ed. 6, by Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1878.
— — Leading Cases. Am. ed. 7, by Hare and Wallace. 2 v. in 3. Philadelphia, 1872-73.
— — Mercantile Law. Ed. 3, by Holcomb and Gholson. New York, 1883.
Smith, J. W. Beach's Modern Law of Municipal Corporations. 2 v. Indianapolis, 1903.
— — Law of Receivers. Chicago, 1897.
Smith, J. W. Law of Real and Personal Property. Philadelphia, 1856.
Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Ed. 2. Boston, 1849.
— — Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 v. Boston, 1849.
Smith, W. L. Practice in Proceedings in Probate Courts of Massachusetts. Ed. 6. Boston, 1903.
Snow, F. International Law. Ed. 2. Washington, 1898.
Snyder, W. I. Commentary on the Law of Mines and Mining. 2 v. Chicago, 1902.
Solicitor's Journal and Reporter. 45 v. London, 1857-1901.
Soule, C. C. Lawyers' Reference Manual. Boston, 1883.
— — Abbreviations used in Law Books. New Ed. Boston, 1897.
South Australia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 66.
South Carolina Bar Association. Transactions, 1903-04. 2 v. Columbia, 1903-04.
South Carolina Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 49.
South Dakota Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 49.
Southeastern Reporter. v. 1-48+ St. Paul, 1886-1904.
Southeastern Reporter Blue Book. 1900. St. Paul, 1900.
Southern Law Review. 3 v. Nashville, 1872-74.
— — New series. 8 v . St. Louis, 1875-83.
Southern Reporter. v. 1-37+ St. Paul, 1887-1904.
Southern Reporter Blue Book. Ed. 2. 1903. St. Paul, 1903.
Southwestern Reporter. v. 1-83+ St. Paul, 1886-1904.
Southwestern Reporter Blue Book. 1900. St. Paul, 1901.

Spain.

Rockwell, J. A. Spanish and Mexican Law. New York, 1851.
Schmidt, G. Civil Law in Spain and Mexico. New Orleans, 1851.
Walton, C. S. Civil Law in Spain and Spanish America. Washington, 1900.
Spear, S. T. Law of Extradition. Albany, 1879.
— — Law of the Federal Judiciary. New York, 1883.

Specific Performance.

Fry, Sir E. Specific Performance of Contracts. Am. ed. 3, by Scott. Albany, 1884.
Pomeroy, J. N. Specific Performance of Contracts. New York, 1879.
Waterman, T. W. Specific Performance of Contracts. New York, 1881.
See also Actions and Defenses; Contracts; Equity and Chancery.
Speer, E. Removal of Causes. Boston, 1888.

Spelling, T. C. Injunctions and other Remedies. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston. 1901.
— — Manual of Corporate Management and By-Laws Annotated with Forms. San Francisco, 1904.
— — Treatise on New Trial and Appellate Practice. 2 v. San Francisco, 1903.
Spelman, Sir H. Glossarium Archaiologicum. London, 1664.
Spiers, A., and Surenne, G. French and English Dictionary. New York, 1880.
Stair, J. D. Institutions of the Law of Scotland. Ed. 4, by Brodie. 2 v. in 1. Edinburgh, 1826-31.
Standard Dictionary of the English Language. New York, 1898.
— — . Supplement. New York, 1903.
Stanwood, E. American Tariff Controversies in the 19th Century. 2 v. Boston, 1903.

Stare Decisis.
Wells, J. C. Res Adjudicata and Stare Decisis. Des Moines, 1879.
See also Judgments.
Starkie, T. On Slander and Libel. Ed. by Folkard. Am. ed., by Wood. New York, 1877.
— — Treatise on Evidence. Am. ed. 10, by Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1876.
Statham, N. Abridgment des Livres Annales et Reportes Cases en le Ley de Angleterre. [About 1470.]
Statute of Frauds. *See* Frauds, Statute of.

Statutes. Construction and Interpretation.
[Barrington, D.] Observations upon the Statutes from Magna Charta to James I. Ed. 2. Dublin, 1767.
Black, H. C. Handbook on Construction and Interpretation. St. Paul, 1896.
Dwarris, Sir F. Treatise on Statutes. Ed. 2. London, 1848.
Sedgwick, T. Rules governing Interpretation of Law. New York, 1857.
Smith, E. F. Statute and Constitutional Law and Construction. Albany, 1848.
Stimson, F. J. American Statute Law. 2 v. Boston, 1886-92.
Sutherland. J. G. Statutes and Statutory Construction. Ed. 2, by J. Lewis. 2 v. Chicago, 1904.
Willard, A. R. Legislative Handbook relating to Statutes. Boston, 1890.
Staundford, Sir W. Les Plees del Corone [and King's Prerogative.] London, 1607.
Stearns, A. A. Law of Suretyship. Cincinnati, 1903.
Stephen, H. J. New Commentaries on Laws of England. Ed. 4, by J. Stephen. 4 v. London, 1858.
— — Same. Ed. 14, by E. Jenks. 4 v. London, 1903.
— — Pleading in Civil Actions. Am. ed. 9, by Heard. Philadelphia, 1867.
Stephen, L., *et al.* Dictionary of National Biography. 63 v. New York, 1885-1900.
— — Same. Supplement. Ed. by Lee. 3 v. New York, 1901.
— — Same. Index and Epitome. Ed. by Lee. New York, 1903.
— — Same. Errata. New York. 1904.
Stephen, Sir J. F. Digest of Law and Evidence. Am. ed. by May. Boston, 1877.
— — Same. New England ed. by Beers. Hartford, 1901.
— — Same. New York ed. by Beers. Hartford, 1902.
— — History of English Criminal Law. 3 v. London, 1883.

Stephens, A. J. De Lolme on the English Constitution, with Historical Introduction. 2 v. London, 1838.
Stephens, A. J., and Merewether, H. A. Boroughs and Municipal Corporations of the United Kingdom. 3 v. London, 1835.
Stille, M., and Wharton, F. Medical Jurisprudence. Philadelphia, 1855.
Stimson, F. J. American Statute Law. 2 v. Boston, 1886-92.

Stock.

[**Beach, J. S.**] Joint Stock Act of Connecticut. Ed. 2. New Haven, 1870.
— — Same. Ed. 8, by F. G. Beach. Hartford, 1902.
Cook, W. W. Law of Stock and Stockholders. New York, 1887.
Helliwell, A. L. Treatise on Stock and Stockholders. St. Paul, 1903.
Lewis, F. A. Stocks, Bonds, and other Securities. Philadelphia, 1881.
Lowell, A. C. and F. C. Transfer of Stock. Boston, 1884.
See also Corporations; Securities.

Stock Brokers.

Biddle, A. and G. Law of Stock Brokers. Philadelphia, 1882.
Dos Passos, J. R. Stock Brokers and Stock Exchanges. New York, 1882.
See also Agency.
Stokes, A. View of the Constitution of the British Colonies. London, 1783.
Stokes, W. Anglo-Indian Codes. 2 v. Oxford, 1887-88.
Story, J. Equity Jurisprudence. Ed. 12, by Perry. 2 v. Boston, 1877.
— — Equity Pleadings. Ed. 9, by Gould. Boston, 1879.
— — Commentaries on Agency. Ed. 8, by Green. Boston, 1874.
— — Commentaries on Bailments. Ed. 9, by Schouler. Boston, 1878.
— — Commentaries on Bills of Exchange. Ed. 4. Boston, 1860.
— — Conflict of Laws. Ed. 5. Boston, 1857.
— — Commentaries on Partnership. Ed. 6, by Gray. Boston, 1868.
— — Commentaries on Promissory Notes and Guaranties. Ed. 7, by Thorndike. Boston, 1878.
— — Commentaries on United States Constitution. Ed. 3. 2 v. Boston, 1858.
Story, W. W. Treatise on Contracts. Ed. 5, by Bigelow. 2 v. Boston, 1874.
Street Railway Reports Annotated. v. 1-2+ Ed. by F. B. Gilbert. Albany, 1904.

Street Railroads.

Nellis, A. J. Law of Street Surface Railroads. Albany, 1902.
— — Street Railroad Accident Law. Albany, 1904.
See also Highways; Railroads.
Street Railway Reports Annotated. v. 1-2+ Ed. by F. B. Gilbert. Albany, 1904.
Streets. *See* Highways.
Stroud. F. Judicial Dictionary. Ed. 2 3 v. Boston, 1903.
Stubbs, W., and Talmash, G. Crown Circuit Companion. Ed. 2. London, 1749.

Subrogation.

Sheldon, H. N. Law of Subrogation. Boston, 1882.
See also Suretyship.

Sugden, E. Treatise on Vendors and Purchasers. Am. ed. 8, by Perkins. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1873.

Sullivan, F. S. Lectures on Constitution and Laws of England. Ed. 2, by Stuart. London, 1776.

Sullivan, J. History of Land Titles in Massachusetts. Boston, 1801.

Supreme Court of the United States. *See* Constitutional Law; Pleading and Practice.

Supreme Court Reporter. v. 22-23. St. Paul, 1901-03.

Surenne, G., and Spiers, A. French and English Dictionary. New York, 1890.

Suretyship.

Baylies, E. Treatise on Sureties and Guarantors. New York, 1881.

Brandt, G. W. Law of Suretyship and Guaranty. Chicago, 1878.

Burge, W. Commentaries on Suretyship. London, 1849.

De Colyar, H. A. Treatise on Guaranties and Principal and Surety. Ed. by Morgan. New York, 1875.

Fell, W. W. Mercantile Guaranties and Principal and Surety. Am. ed. 3, by Scott. Albany, 1872.

Pothier, R. I. Treatise on Obligations; tr. by Evans. Ed. 3. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1853.

Stearns, A. A. Law of Suretyship. Cincinnati, 1903.
See also Bonds; Guaranty; Subrogation.

Surrogates. *See* Executors and Administrators.

Susquehanna Legal Chronicle. 1 v. Montrose, Pa., 1878-79.

Sutherland, J. G. Treatise on Damages. 3 v. Chicago, 1883.

— — Same. Ed. 3. Chicago, 1903-04.

— — Statutes and Statutory Construction. Ed. 2, by J. Lewis. 2 v. Chicago, 1904.

Sutherland, W. A. Notes on the Constitution of the United States. San Francisco, 1904.

Swift, Z. Digest of Evidence and a Treatise on Bills and Notes. Hartford, 1810.

— — System of Connecticut Law. 2 v. Windham, 1795.

— — Digest of the Laws of Connecticut. 2 v. New Haven, 1822-23.

— — Same. Revised by Dutton and Cowdrey. 2 v. New Haven, 1874.

Switzerland. Constitution.

New York (State) Constitutional Convention. Manual. Albany, 1894. v. 3.

Talmash, G., and Stubbs, W. Crown Circuit Companion. Ed. 2. London, 1749.

Taney, R. B. Decision in Merryman Case upon Habeas Corpus. Philadelphia, 1862. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

Tariff.

Andrews, H. T. Manual of the United States Customs Laws. Revised Statutes, Tariff Act and Digest. New York, 1904.

Burroughs, W. H. Treatise on Taxation. New York, 1877.

Hurlbert, J. B. Protection and Free Trade. Ottawa, 1882.
See also Taxation.

Stanwood, E. American Tariff Controversies in the 19th Century. 2 v. Boston, 1903.

Taschereau, H. E. Criminal Statute Law of Canada. Ed. 2. Toronto, 1888.
Tax Titles. *See* Taxation.

Taxation.

Blackwell, R. S. Power to Sell Land for Nonpayment of Taxes. Ed. 4. Boston, 1875.
Burroughs, W. H. Law of Taxation in the United States. New York, 1877.
Cooley, T. M. Law of Taxation, including Local Assessments. Chicago, 1876.
— — Same. Ed. 3, by A. P. Jacobs. Chicago, 1903.
Desty, R. American Law of Taxation. 2 v. St. Paul, 1884.
Dos Passos, B. F. Law of Collateral and Direct Inheritance, Legacy and Succession Taxes. Ed. 2. St. Paul, 1895.
Hilliard, F. Law of Taxation. Boston, 1875.
Judson, F. N. Power of Taxation. St. Louis, 1903.
See also Constitutional Law; Personal Property; Real Property; Tariff; Title to Real Estate.

Tayler, T. Law Glossary. Ed. 9. New York, 1877.
Taylor, A. S. Medical Jurisprudence. Am. ed. 4, by Hartshorne. Philadelphia, 1856.
Taylor, H. International Public Law. Chicago, 1901.
Taylor, H. O. Treatise on Private Corporations. Ed. 5. New York, 1902.
Taylor, J. N. American Law of Landlord and Tenant. Ed. 7, by Willard. Boston, 1879.
— — Same. Ed. 9, by H. F. Buswell. Boston, 1904.

Telegraph.

Gray, M. Communication by Telegraph. Boston, 1885.

Tennessee Bar Association. "Insanity as a Legal Fiction"; an address by S. E. Baldwin, July 3, 1884. Nashville, 1884.
Tennessee Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 49-50.

Tenures.

Blount, T. Fragmenta Antiquitatis. Ed. by Beckwith. London, 1815.
Coke, Sir E. Tracts. London, 1764.
Wright, Sir M. Introduction to Law of Tenures. Ed. 3. Dublin, 1792.
See also Real Property.

Ten Years a Police Court Judge. By Judge Wiglittle. New York, 1884.
Texas Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 50.

Thatcher, E. Digest of Statutes, Rules, and Decisions relative to the Jurisdiction and Practice of the United States Supreme Court. Boston, 1882.
Thayer, J. B. Cases on Constitutional Law. 2 v. Cambridge, 1895.
— — Preliminary Treatise on Evidence. Boston, 1898.
— — Selection of Cases on Evidence. Ed. 2. Cambridge, 1900.

Thesaurus Brevium. Ed. 2. London, 1687.
Thesaurus Linguæ Latinæ. 4 v. Lugduni Batavorum, 1573.

Thomas, E. B. Negligence; Rules. Decisions, Opinions. Ed. 2. 2 v. Albany, 1904.
Thompson, I. G. Assessors, Collectors, and Town Clerks' Manual. Albany, 1870.
— — Supervisor's Manual. Albany, 1869.
— — Treatise on Highways. Ed. 3. Albany, 1881.

Thompson, S. D. Commentaries on Private Corporations. 7 v. San Francisco, 1895-99.
— — Liability of Directors. St. Louis, 1880.
— — Commentaries on Negligence. v. 1-4. Indianapolis, 1901-04.
— — Law of Negligence. 2 v. St. Louis, 1880.
— — Carriers of Passengers. St. Louis, 1880.
— — Liability of Stockholders. St. Louis, 1879.
Thornton, W. W. Law Relating to Oil and Gas. Cincinnati, 1904.
Thorpe, F. N. Constitutional History of American People. 2 v. New York, 1898.
— — Constitutional History of United States. 3 v. Chicago, 1901.
— — History of the American People. Chicago, 1901.
Thring, H. Practical Legislation. Toronto, 1902.
Throop, M. H. Law of Public Officers and Sureties in Official Bonds. Chicago, 1892.
Tidd, W. King's Bench Practice. Am. ed. 1. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1807.

Tide Waters.

Angell, J. K. Right of Property in Tide Waters. Ed. 2. Boston, 1847.
See also Waters and Water-courses.
Tiedeman, C. G. State and Federal Control of Persons and Property. 2 v. St. Louis, 1900.
— — Treatise on the American Law of Real Property. Ed. 2. St. Louis, 1892.
Tiffany, F. B. Handbook of the Law of Principal and Agent. St. Paul, 1903.
Times Law Reports. 17 v. London, 1884-1901.

Title to Real Estate.

Rawle, W. H. Treatise on Covenants for Title. Ed. 4. Boston, 1873.
Sullivan, J. Land Titles in Massachusetts. Boston, 1801.
Warvelle, G. W. Abstracts and Examinations of Title. Chicago, 1883.
Washburn, E. American Law of Real Property. Ed. 4. 3 v. Boston, 1876.
— — Same. Ed. 6, by Wurts. 3 v. Boston, 1902.
See also Abstracts of Title; Covenants; Ejectment; Real Property; Taxation.
Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. Ed. by Reeve and Gilman. 2 v. New York, 1898.
Toller, S. Law of Executors and Administrators. Ed. 3. New York, 1815.
Tomlins, Sir T. E. Law Dictionary. Ed. 4, by Granger. 2 v. London, 1835.
— — Repertorium Juridicum. Dublin, 1788.

Torts.

Addison, C. G. Treatise on Torts. Am. ed. by Dudley and Baylies. 2 v. Albany, 1876.
Bigelow, M. M. Leading Cases on Torts. Boston, 1875.
Cooley, T. M. Treatise on Torts. Chicago, 1880.
Hilliard, F. Law of Torts. Ed. 4. 2 v. Boston, 1874.
Kinkead, E. B. Commentaries on the Law of Torts. 2 v. San Francisco, 1903.

Torts.

Underhill, A. Principles of Law of Torts; Moak's American Cases. Albany, 1881.

See also Agency; Damages; Negligence.

Towle, N. C. History and Analysis of United States Constitution. Boston, 1860.

Townshend, J. Treatise on Slander and Libel. Ed. 3. New York, 1877.

Trade Marks.

American Corporation Legal Manual. v. 9-12+ Plainfield, 1901-04.

Browne, W. H. Law of Trade Marks. Boston, 1873.

— — Same. Ed. 2, with Supplement. Boston, 1898.

Coddington, C. E. Digest of Law of Trade Marks. New York, 1878. (Including French Decisions.)

Paul, A. C. Law of Trade Marks. St. Paul, 1903.

Sebastian, L. B. Law of Trade Marks. Ed. 2. London, 1884.

See also Copyright; Patents.

Traill, T. S. Outlines of Lectures on Medical Jurisprudence. Am. ed. 1. Philadelphia, 1841.

Treadwell, E. F. Constitution of California, Annotated. San Francisco, 1902.

Treaties.

Butler, C. H. Treaty-making Power of the United States. 2 v. New York, 1902.

Elliott, J. American Diplomatic Code. 2 v. Washington, 1834.

Sea Laws. Ed. 3. London, 1724.

United States — State Department. Treaties between United States and other Powers. Washington, 1889.

See also Conflict of Laws; International Law.

Trescot, W. H. Diplomatic History of Washington's and Adams' Administrations. Boston, 1857.

Trespass.

Waterman, T. W. Law of Trespass. 2 v. New York, 1875.

See also Criminal Law; Railroads; Real Property; Torts.

Trial Brief.

Abbott, A. Brief for Jury Trial of Civil Cases. New York, 1885.

— — Same. Ed. 2. Rochester, 1900.

— — Brief on Mode of Proving Facts. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1901.

— — Brief upon Pleadings in Civil Actions. Ed. 2. 2 v. New York, 1904.

— — Criminal Trial Brief. Ed. 2, enl. Rochester, 1902.

— — Forms of Pleading. Ed. by C. C. Alden. 2 v. New York, 1891-92.

— — New Practice and Forms. 2 v. New York, 1891-92.

Trial by Jury. *See* Trials.

Trials.

Bishop, J. P. Prosecution and Defence. Boston, 1885.

Blashfield, D. C. Instructions to Juries. St. Paul, 1902.

Donovan, J. W. Modern Jury Trials and Advocates. New York, 1881.

Duncombe, G. Trials per Pais. Ed. 9. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1793.

Forsyth, W. History of Trial by Jury. London, 1852.

Trials.

Hilliard, F. New Trials and other Rehearings. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1872.

Sackett, F. Instructions from Court to Jury. Chicago, 1881.

See also Juries.

Spelling, T. C. Treatise on New Trial and Appellate Practice. 2 v. San Francisco, 1903.

Troplong, R. T. Droit Civil Expliqué. 2 v. Paris, 1847.

Trover. *See* Torts.

Trustee Process.

McConnell, G. W. Trustee Process in New England. Boston, 1886.

Trusts and Combines.

Eddy, A. J. Law of Combinations. 2 v. Chicago, 1901.

Noyes, W. C. Treatise on Intercorporate Relations. Boston, 1902.

See also Corporations.

Trusts and Trustees.

Lewin, T. Treatise on Trusts and Trustees. Am. ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1858.

Perry, J. W. Law of Trusts and Trustees. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1874.

— — Same. Ed. 5, by Gould. 2 v. Boston, 1899.

Sanders, F. W. Essay on Uses and Trusts. Am. ed. 2, by G. W. Sanders and Warner. 2 v. in 1. Philadelphia, 1855.

Willard, J. Equity Jurisprudence. New York, 1875.

See Executors and Administrators; Wills.

Tudor, O. D., and White, F. T. Leading Cases in Equity. Am. ed. 4, by Hare and Wallace. 4 v. Philadelphia, 1876.

Turner, G. J. Select Pleas of the Forest. London, 1901. (Selden Society, v. 13.)

Tuttle Co. Liquor Laws of every State and Territory. Rutland, 1902-3.

Twiss, Sir T., ed. Black Book of the Admiralty. 4 v. London, 1871-76.

Two Centuries' Growth of American Law. Baldwin, S. E., and others. New York, 1901.

Tyler, R. H. American Ecclesiastical Law. Albany, 1866.

— — Law of Boundaries and Fences. Albany, 1876.

— — Remedy by Ejectment and Adverse Enjoyment. Albany, 1876.

— — Law of Fixtures. Albany, 1877.

— — Law of Infancy, Coverture, Dower, Marriage, etc. Ed. 2. Albany, 1882.

Ulpian. Commentaries of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian; tr. by Abdy and Walker. Ed. 3. Cambridge, 1885.

Ultra Vires. *See* Corporations.

Underhill, A. Principles of Law of Torts; American Cases by Moak. Albany, 1881.

United States Law Intelligencer and Review. v. 1. Providence, 1829.

United States Law Journal and Civilian's Magazine. v. 1. New Haven, 1822-23.

United States Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 39-40.

United States Senate; Constitution Rules and Manual, 1903. Washington, 1903.

Universal Cyclopædia. 12 v. and supplement. New York, 1900-02.

Upper Canada Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 64.

Usages and Customs.

Browne, J. H. B. Law of Usages and Customs. Am. ed. 1, by Clarke. Jersey City, 1881.

Upshur, A. P. Enquiry into the Nature of our Government. Philadelphia, 1863. (Campbell's Pamphlets.)

Uses.

Sanders, F. W. Essay on Uses and Trusts. Am. ed. 2, by Sanders and Warner. 2 v. in 1. Philadelphia, 1855.

Willard, J. Equity Jurisprudence. New York, 1875.

See also Real Property; Trusts and Trustees.

Usury.

Roelker, B. Manual for Notaries and Bankers. Ed. 3, by Homans. New York, 1857.

Ord, M. Essay on Law of Usury. Ed. 3, by Day. Hartford, 1809.

See also Banks and Banking.

Utah Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 50.

Valin, R. J. L'Ordonnance de la Marine, 1681. 2 v. Rochelle, 1760.

Van Dyne, F. Citizenship of the United States. Rochester, 1904.

Van Heythusen, F. Equity Draftsman. Am. ed. 1. New York, 1819.

Vattel, E. de. Law of Nations. 2 v. in 1. The Hague, 1758.

— — Same. Ed. by Ingraham. Philadelphia, 1861.

Vendors and Purchasers.

Hilliard, F. Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Real Property. Ed. 2. Boston, 1868.

Sugden, E. Vendors and Purchasers of Estates. Am. ed. 8, by Perkins. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1873.

Warvelle, G. W. American Law of Vendor and Purchaser of Real Property. Ed. 2. 2 v. Chicago, 1902.

See also Sales.

Vermont State Bar Association. Proceedings, 1878-1900, 1902. 6 v. Montpelier, 1882-1902.

Vermont Bar Association. "Referendum"; an address by J. Young. October 28, 1902. Montpelier, 1902.

Vermont Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 50.

Victoria Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 65.

Village Communities.

Maine, H. S. Village Communities in the East and West. Ed. 3. London, 1876.

Viner, C. Abridgment of Law and Equity. Ed. 2. London, 1791.

Virginia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 50.

Virginia State Bar Association. Reports, 1897-1904. v. 10-17. Richmond, 1897-1904.

Void Judicial Sales.

Freeman, A. C. Law of Void Judicial Sales. Ed. 4. St. Louis, 1902.

See also Judgments; Sales.

Von Holst, H. Constitutional and Political History of the United States, 1750-1861. Tr. by J. J. Lalor and others. 8 v. Chicago, 1877-92.

— — Constitutional Law of the United States. Tr. by A. B. Mason. Chicago, 1887.

Voorhees, H. C. Law of Arrest in Civil and Criminal Action. Boston, 1904.

Voorhies, A. Criminal Jurisprudence of Louisiana. 2 v. in 1. New Orleans, 1860.

Wade, W. P. Law of Notice. Chicago, 1878.
Wages. *See* Contract; Master and Servant.
Wait, F. S. Fraudulent Conveyances and Creditors' Bills. New York, 1884.
Wait, W. Treatise on General Principles of Law, including Actions and Defenses. 8 v. and index. Albany, 1877-88.
Walker, A. H. Text-book of United States Patent Laws. New York, 1883.
— — Same. Ed. 4. New York, 1904.
Walker, B., and Abdy, J. T., Tr. Commentaries of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian. Ed. 3. Cambridge, 1885.
Walker, T. A. History of the Law of Nations. v. 1. Cambridge, 1899.
Wallace, H. B., and Hare, J. I. C. American Leading Cases. Ed. 5. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1871.
Wallace, J. W. Reporters arranged and characterized. Ed. 4, by Heard. Boston, 1882.
Walton, C. S. Civil Law in Spain and Spanish America. Washington, 1900.
Wambaugh, E. Littleton's Tenures in English. Washington, 1903.
Waples, R. Proceedings In Rem. Chicago, 1882.
War. *See* Military Law.
Ward, R. History of the Law of Nations in Europe. 2 v. in 1. Dublin, 1795.

Warehouses.

Jeremy, H. Carriers, Inn-keepers, Warehousemen, etc. London, 1815.
Mohun, B. Compilation of Warehouse Laws and Decisions. New York, 1904.
See also Bailments; Carriers.

Warvelle, G. W. Abstracts and Examinations of Title. Chicago, 1883.
— — American Law of Vendor and Purchaser of Real Property. Ed. 2. 2 v. Chicago, 1902.
Washburn, E. Manual of Criminal Law. Ed. by Ewell. Chicago, 1878.
— — American Law of Easements and Servitudes. Ed. 3. Boston, 1873.
— — Sketches of Massachusetts Judicial History. Boston, 1840.
— — American Law of Real Property. Ed. 4. 3 v. Boston, 1876.
— — Same. Ed. 6, by Wurts. 3 v. Boston, 1902.
Washington Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* pages 50-51.
Waterman, T. W. Treatise on Specific Performance of Contracts. New York, 1881.
— — Law of Set-off, Recoupment, and Counter Claim. Ed. 2. New York, 1872.
— — Law of Trespass. 2 v. New York, 1875.

Waters and Water-courses.

Angell, J. K. Law of Water-courses. Ed. 5. Boston, 1854.
— — Property in Tide Waters. Ed. 2. Boston, 1847.
Farnham, H. P. Law of Waters and Water Right. 3 v. Rochester, 1904.
Gould, J. M. Law of Waters. Chicago, 1883.
— — Same. Ed. 3. Chicago, 1900.
See also Real Property.

Watson, S. J. Powers of Canadian Parliaments. Toronto, 1880.
Webster, N. American Dictionary of the English Language. Springfield, 1886.
— — Same. Springfield, 1860.

Webster, N. International Dictionary of the English Language. Springfield, 1901.
Weekly Notes. v. 1-39+ London, 1866-1904.
— — Digest of Unreported Cases, 1866-1879. White. London, 1880.
Weekly Notes of Cases (Penn.). 44 v. Philadelphia, 1874-99.
— — Digest. v. 1-42.
Weekly Reporter. 49 v. London, 1853-1901.
Weeks, E. P. Doctrine of Damnum Absque Injuria. San Francisco, 1879.
— — Treatise on Attorneys and Counsellors at Law. San Francisco, 1878.
Wells, H. W. Treatise on Replevin. Chicago, 1880.
Wellman, F. L. Art of Cross-Examination. New York, 1904.
Wells, J. C. Treatise on Res Adjudicata and Stare Decisis. Des Moines, 1879.
Wentworth, J. System of Pleading. 10 v. Dublin, 1799.
— — Same. Index. New York, 1822.
West, W. Simboleography. 2 v. London, 1622-27.
West Australia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 66.
Western Reporter. 15 v. Rochester, 1885-1888.
West Virginia Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 51.
Westlake, J. Private International Law. Philadelphia, 1859.
Wharton, F. Commentary on Agency and Agents. Philadelphia, 1876.
— — Treatise on Conflict of Laws. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1881.
— — Treatise on United States Criminal Law. Ed. 4. Philadelphia, 1857.
— — Commentary on Evidence in Civil Issues. Ed. 2. 2 v. Philadelphia, 1879.
— — Evidence in Criminal Issues. Ed. 8. Philadelphia, 1880.
— — Law of Homicide in the United States. Philadelphia, 1875.
— — Digest of International Law of the United States. 3 v. Washington, 1886.
— — Treatise on Negligence. Ed. 2. Philadelphia, 1878.
— — **and Stille, M.** Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence. Philaldephia, 1855.
Wharton, J. J. S. Law Lexicon. Am. ed. 2, by Hooper. Philadelphia, 1860.
Whatley, T. D., and Gale, C. J. Law of Easements. Ed. by Hammond. New York, 1840.
Wheaton, H. Elements of International Law. Ed. 2, by Lawrence. Boston, 1863.
— — Same. Ed. 8, by Dana. Boston, 1866.
— — Same. Eng. ed. 4, by J. B. Atlay. London, 1904.
— — History of Law of Nations. New York, 1845.
Wheeler, D., ed. Criminal Recorder. New York, 1822-23.
Wheeler, J. E. Administrative Officers in Connecticut. St. Paul, 1903.
Whishaw, J. New Law Dictionary. London, 1829.
White, F. T., and Tudor, O. D. Leading Cases in Equity. Am. ed. 4. Hare and Wallace's notes. 2 v. in 4. Philadelphia, 1876.
Whiting, S. Connecticut Town Officer. Danbury, 1814.
Who's Who. 1904. London, 1904.
Who's Who in America. Chicago, 1901.
Wife. *See* Husband and Wife; Married Women.
Wiglittle, Judge. Ten Years a Police Court Judge. New York, 1884.
Wigmore, J. H. Treatise on the System of Evidence in Trials at Common Law. v. 1-3. Boston, 1904.

Wigram, Sir J. Extrinsic Evidence in Interpretation of Wills. Am. ed. 2. New York, 1872.
Willan, J. H. Manual of the Criminal Law of Canada. Quebec, 1861.
Willard, A. R. Legislative Handbook relating to Statutes. Boston, 1890.
Willard, J. Equity Jurisprudence, New York, 1875.
— — Executors, Administrators, and Guardians. Albany, 1859.
Willcock, J. W. Municipal Corporations. London, 1827.
— — Laws relating to the Medical Profession. London, 1830.
— — Office of Constable. London, 1827.
Willcox, C. DeW. French-English Military Technical Dictionary. Washington, 1899.
William I. Laws of William the Conqueror (in Kelham's Norman Dictionary). London, 1779.
Williams, Sir E. V. Law of Executors and Administrators. Am. ed. 6, by Perkins. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1877.
Williams, J. Principles of Law of Personal Property. Am. ed. 4. Philadelphia, 1872.
— — Principles of Law of Real Property. Am. ed. 4; Mitchell's notes. Philadelphia, 1872.
Williams [R. G.], and Bruce, [G.]. Jurisdiction and Practice of the English Courts in Admiralty. Ed. 3, by Bruce, Jemmett and Phillimore. London, 1902.
Williams, T. W. Abridgment of Cases. 1760-1803. 5 v. London, 1798-1803.

Wills.

Bennett, S. C., and Keen, J. T. Statute of Wills. Boston, 1900.
[Grimke, J. F.] Duty of Executors and Administrators. New York, 1797.
Godolphin, J. Orphan's Legacy. Ed. 3. London, 1685.
Jarman, T. Treatise on Wills. Am. ed. 3, by Perkins. 2 v. Boston, 1855.
— — Same. Am. ed. 5, ed. by Randolph and Talcott. 3 v. Jersey City, 1880-81.
Nelson, W. Lex Testamentaria. Ed. 2. London, 1728.
Noy, W. Compleat Lawyer. London, 1670.
Page, W. H. Treatise on the Law of Wills. Cincinnati, 1901.
Powell, J. J. Essay upon Devises. Am. ed. 1. New York, 1807.
Redfield, I. F. Law of Wills. Ed. 3-4. 3 v. Boston, 1876-77.
Reeve, T. Law of Descents in the United States. New York, 1825.
Rood, J. R. Treatise on the Law of Wills. Chicago, 1904.
Roper, R. S. D. Wills and Testaments, with Law of Baron and Femme. Philadelphia, 1803.
Schouler, J. Treatise on Law of Wills. Ed. 3. Boston, 1900.
Williams, Sir E. V. Law of Executors and Administrators. Am. ed. 6, by Perkins. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1877.
Wigram, Sir J. Extrinsic Evidence in Interpretation of Wills. Am. ed. 2. New York, 1872.
See also Executors and Administrators; Trusts and Trustees.

Wilson, J. Discourses upon Jurisprudence and Political Science. Ed. by B. Wilson. 3 v. Philadelphia, 1804.
— — Same. Ed. by J. D. Andrews. 2 v. Chicago, 1896.
Wilson, W. Congressional Government. Boston, 1885.
— — History of the American People. 5 v. New York, 1902.
Winch, Sir H. Le Beau Pledeur. London, 1680.

Winthrop, W. Military Law and Precedents. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1896.
— — Digest of Opinions of the Judge-Advocates of the Army. Rev. by McClure. Washington, 1901.

Wisby.
Black Book of the Admiralty. Ed. by Twiss. 4 v. London, 1871-76.
Sea Laws. Ed. 3. London, 1724.
Wisconsin Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 51.
Wisconsin State Bar Association. Reports, 1899-1901. v. 2-4. Madison, 1900-1902.
Witnesses. *See* Evidence.
Witthaus, R. A., Becker, T. C., and others. Medical Jurisprudence. 4 v. New York, 1894-96.
Woerner, J. G. American Law of Administration. Ed. 2. 2 v. Boston, 1899.
— — Treatise on the American Law of Guardianship. Boston, 1897.
Women. *See* Married Women.
Wood, H. G. Law of Fire Insurance. New York, 1878.
— — Law of Landlord and Tenant. New York, 1881.
— — Treatise on Limitations of Actions. Boston, 1883.
— — Same. Ed. 3, by Gould. Boston, 1901.
— — Law of Master and Servant. Albany, 1877.
— — Law of Nuisances. Albany, 1875.
— — Law of Railroads. 3 v. Boston, 1885.
— — Treatise on Legal Remedies. Albany, 1880.
Wood, T. Institute of the Laws of England. Ed. 7. London, 1745.
Woodfall, W. Law of Landlord and Tenant. Am. ed. 1, by Webster. 2 v. New York, 1890.
— — Parliamentary Register. "Impartial Report of the Debates." 1801-1809. 26 v. London, 1801-1809.
Woolsey, T. D. Introduction to Study of International Law. Boston, 1860.
Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English Language. Boston, 1860.
World Almanac. 1904.
Wreck. *See* Admiralty.
Wright, A. Court Hand Restored. Ed. 6. London, 1822.
Wright, Sir M. Introduction to Law of Tenures. Ed. 3. Dublin, 1792.

Writs.
C. F. Thesaurus Brevium. Ed. 2. London, 1687.
Fitzherbert, Sir A. New Natura Brevium; Hale's Commentary. Ed. 8. London, 1755.
— — Same. Ed. 9. 2 v. London, 1794.
G. R. New Retorna Brevium. London, 1707.
[Mallory, J.]. Modern Entries. 2 v. London, 1734-35.
Moyle, R. Exact Book of Entries of Judiciall Writs. London, 1658.
See also Entries; Extraordinary Remedies; Forms; Pleading and Practice.
Wyman, B. Principles of the Administrative Law Governing the Relations of Public Officers. St. Paul, 1903.
Wynne, E. Eunomus; or, Dialogues concerning English Law. Ed. 2. 4 v. London, 1785.
Wyoming Reports, Statutes, and Digests. *See* page 51.

Yale Law Journal. v. 1-14+ New Haven, 1891-1904.

Zane, J. M. Law of Banks and Banking. Chicago, 1900.